INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1921.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

ABDERHALDEN, E., Berzelius medal conferred upon, 817
"Abdomen, the acute," 539
Abdomen, penetrating wound of, advantage of immediate operation in (Allan C. Pearson), 747—Correspondence on, 918
Abdominal diagnosis, some points in (Peter Daniel), 470 (O)
Abdominal disease, review of books on, 12, 449
Abdominal pain, diagnostic value of (A. S. Barling), 844
Abdominal diseases, some points of clinical interest in the diagnosis of (R. J. M. Buchanan), 988
Abdominal pain due to food allergy, 572
Aberdeen, pensions inquiry at, 1053
Abortion, procured, position of the medical practitioner and (John Campbell), 985 (O)—Discussion, 986—Correspondence on, 1130
ABRAHAM, Karl (and others): *Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses*, rev., 800
Abscess, hepatic, difficulties in diagnosis and treatment of (George J. Langley), 1073 (O)
Abscess, local, followed by erythema scarlatiniforme (F. Anderson Murray), 796
Académie de Médecine, to found a prize in memory of Infroit the radiologist, 63—Election of foreign correspondents, 215
Académie de Médecine of Brussels, quinquennial prize for best work in medical sciences, 581
Acidosis in children (Murray Bligh), 988
Acne: Should pustular acne disqualify a candidate for a public service? 817
Acridine compounds, antiseptic properties of (C. H. Browning and J. B. Cohen), 695
ADAMS, David: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 190
ADAMS, Douglas K.: Early diagnosis and treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 841
ADAMSON, Dr.: General paralysis of the insane, 903
ADDISON, Christopher: His appointment (parliamentary note), 22—Complimentary dinner to, 48—Resignation of (parliamentary note), 165—Medical men and public life, 664
Adrenal and pancreatic haemorrhages following operation (Charles J. Lewis), 706
Adrian Brown lecture. *See* Lecture
Africa, South, influenza in, 223—Appreciation of the care taken of the wounded South African soldiers in England, 1014—Plague in, 1125
Africa, West, health of European officials in, 86
Aged, spinal anaesthesia for urgency operations on, 592, 1010
Air Force Medical Service, Royal (parliamentary note), 254—Information concerning, 379
Air Force, Royal, the health of (leading article), 1122
Air pilots' licences (parliamentary note), 335
AITKEN, Chas. J. Hill: Pneumothorax, 102
AITKEN, D. McCrae: Acute poliomyelitis, 227—Management and treatment of paraplegia, 837—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883
Aix-le-Bains, note on, 118
Alastrim, or Kafir pox, 102
Alcoholism, international aspects of, with special reference to prohibition in America (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 660
ALEXANDER, John, obituary notice of, 421
Algiers, note on, 803
ALLAN, James W., presentation to, 342
ALLBUTT, Right Hon. Sir T. Clifford: *Greek Medicine in Rome, with other Historical Essays*, rev., 43—Angina pectoris, 129—Visceral syphilis, 177—Reviews *Arabian Medicine*, 564—On the operation for prostatectomy, 614
ALLEN, F. J.: Birth control, 261
ALLEN, F. M. (and others): *Total Dietary Regulations in the Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 565
ALLEN, Richard Grammer, obituary notice of, 263
ALLISON, T. M.: Case of fibrosis of the lung, 563
ALLPORT, A.: Collapsible douching apparatus, 1060
ALMOND, George Hely-Hutchinson, memorial to, 1128
ALSBERG, C. L., appointed Director of the Food Research Institute at Stanford University, 42
ALTON, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander F. C., U.S. Distinguished Service Medal conferred upon, 341
Alvarenga prize awarded, 676
Ambulance organization in war (Colonel H. W. Grattan), 1116
Ambulance: X-ray motor wagon service for Great Britain (Sir James Cantlie), 282
America. *See* United States
American Journal of Insanity to be called in future *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 101
Amoebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Amputation of mangled limbs during collapse, 1096
Amsterdam, death rate in, 218
Anaemia, pernicious, with infective foci of the alimentary tract (E. F. Maynard and S. D. Sturton), 685 (O)—Correspondence on, 768—Haemolysis in, 911
Anaemias of syphilis (John Eason), 186
Anaesthesia by open ether during throat operations, apparatus for maintaining, 79
Anaesthesia, general, and the atmosphere in the operation theatre (J. Ross Mackenzie and G. H. Colt) 938 (O)
Anaesthesia, local, in the reduction of fractures (R. A. H. Fulton), 796
Anaesthesia, methods of, 769
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide-oxygen-C.E., for nose, throat, and abdominal surgery (H. Edmund G. Boyle), 591 (O)—Correspondence on, 769
Anaesthesia, spinal, value of in urgency operations for the aged (A. H. Southam, 592 (O)—Correspondence on, 1010
Anaesthetics in general practice, 1137
Anaesthetist, the place of in operations on the tonsil (G. A. H. Barton), 443
"Anaesthesiology, hours 32," added to the "minimum requirements for a physician and surgeon certificate" in California, 494
Analgesia, spinal, eleven thousand cases of (Arthur A. Morrison), 745 (O)—Correspondence on, 815, 1056
Anaphylatoxin (H. H. Dale), 689
Anaphylaxis due to antistreptococcic serum (C. Lester Graham), 240
Anaphylaxis to wasp venom (J. Allman Powell), 901
Anatomy, review of books on, 12, 205
ANDERSON, Alan G.: London Provident Hospital Scheme, 460
ANDERSON, Kenneth: Erythema nodosum, 863—Herpes and varicella, 1060
ANDERSON, Robert: Prevention of puerperal infection, 27—"First aid" and civil ambulance work, 282—Colliery rescue work, 283
ANDRÉ-THOMAS: *Le réflexe pilomoteur: Etude anatomo-clinique sur le système sympathique*, rev., 993
Aneurysm, aortic, incidence of, 1126
Aneurysm of the superficial palmar arch, case of (E. O'G. Kirwan), 1113
Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 95, 129, 258
Anginal syndrome, origin of the (Sir Charlton Briscoe), 1032—Correspondence on, 1131
Anglo-French Drug Company's diary, 1100
Animals, deaths of from unknown causes (parliamentary note), 298
Animals, living, experiments on (parliamentary note), 127—Annual return on, 214
Aniridia, traumatic (W. B. Hunter), 843
Ankle, conservative treatment of compound fracture of (R. Stafford Foss), 1031
Ankylostomiasis, relation of to malaria (D. Bridges), 149, 304—A correction, 304
Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev., 951
Anopheles plumbeus, inquiry into the habits of, 619
Anthracite range for cooking, 30
Anthrax in brushes (parliamentary note), 166—Note on, 666—In New York, 1113
Anthrax, cutaneous, treatment of, 97—Correspondence on, 815
Anthrax, meningeal, 508
Anthrax in the nasal cavity (Zia Noury Pasha), 446
Anthrax protection, station for the disinfection of wool and hair at Liverpool, 952
Anthropometry of school children, 958
Antimalarial campaign in Italy, 536. *See also* Malaria
Antimony in leprosy, 852
Antimony tartrate, intravenous injections of in Japanese bilharzia disease (J. B. Christopherson), 551 (O)
Antistreptococcic serum, anaphylaxis due to (C. Lester Graham), 240
Antitetanus serum anaphylaxis (R. Salisbury Woods), 11
Antituberculosis work in Bristol, 505
Antivivisectionist knight errant, 995
Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Aortitis, syphilitic (Alexander G. Gibson), 188
Aphasia, a new study of (leading article), 18
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 358
Apothecaries' Society of London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 354—Election of Master, 619—Degrees and pass lists, 1014—Livery dinner, 1059
Appendicitis, acute, best method of operative approach in (Sir Hamilton Ballance), 394—Discussion, 397—Correspondence on, 538
Appendix, vermiform, pigmentation of (E. M. Cowell), 1111 (O)
Approved societies: Ministry of Health's circular *re* additional benefits, 29
Arabia, South, nodular keratitis of (Alex. Macrae) 739
Arabian Medicine, rev., 565
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis henceforth to be known under the title *Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord*, 136
Archives Internationales de Laryngologie d'Otologie, et de Rhinologie, publication resumed, 1079
Argentine: National Antituberculosis Conference held at La Plata, 817
Armless men, Thomson's machine for, 283

404136

ARMSTRONG, Henry E.: Adrian Brown memorial lecture—The particulate nature of enzymic and zymic change, 492—Lead poisoning and the International Labour Conference, 1042
ARMSTRONG, Captain John: Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1132
ARMSTRONG, R. R.: The path of infection in pneumococcic invasion of the lungs in man, 857
ARMSTRONG, W. H. Stirling: The medical practitioner and procured abortion, 1130

ARMY, BRITISH:
Army Dental Corps, 264
Army Medical Service since the armistice, 607
Colonels-Commandant, 223
Gorget patches, 341
Health of in 1914, report, 1014
Hospitals and dépôts, 254
Hospitals in the reconstructed Territorial Force, 997, 1094, 1131
Information concerning the Medical Service of, 378
Medical officers' preventive work in, 216
Medical services of, 334
Parliamentary note, 23, 246, 254, 334, 810
R.A.M.C. Roll of Honour, 509
R.A.M.C. Officers: Age at which to be removed from the Reserve, 1059
Senior Majors R.A.M.C., 674
Swords for colonels, pattern, 341
Territorial Army Medical Service, 23
Territorial Decoration, 61, 676
Territorial Force, disembodiment of by Royal proclamation, 773
Uniform of higher ranks, 61
Venereal disease in, 810

Army Dental Corps. *See* Army, British
Army Medical Service since the armistice (Sir John Goodwin), 607
Arsenic in treatment of acute rapidly spreading psoriasis (E. Fleming Griffin), 41
Arsenical poisoning in vineyards, 87
Arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, discussion at Medical Society of London, 944
Art in relation to modern medicine (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 668
Artery innominate, ligation of (Sir Charles Ballance), 1033
Arthritis, suppurative, complicating typhoid fever in an infant (E. N. Russell), 240 (O)
Arthritis, treatment of, 462—By iodine, 1100
Arthrogenetic contractures, the polyarticular muscles as the cause of (Murk Jansen), 884
ARTHUR, Major Arthur Samuel, O.B.E. conferred upon, 466
Artificial limbs: Light weight (parliamentary note), 23—Committee appointed, 89, 298—Report of committee, 805—Parliamentary note on, 298
ARVEDSON, J.: *Notes on Diseases Treated by Medical Gymnastics and Massage*, rev., 491
Ascites, foetal, persistent cloaca with imperforate anus as a cause of (John Norman Cruickshank), 980 (O)
ASH, E. Baylis: Effect of *x* rays on bacteria, 424
ASHBY, Winifred: Haemolysis in pernicious anaemia, 911
ASHE, C. S.: Frauds on medical men, 868
Asphyxia, sudden death from following regurgitation of semi-digested food (E. Emrys-Roberts), 1074
Assam, medicine in, (W. G. Forde), 1128
Association, Alberta Medical, annual meeting, 817
Association, American Electro-therapuetic, 265
Association, American Medical: Annual meeting, 101—Election of president, 101
Association, American Medical, of Vienna, revival of, 543
Association, American Medical Library: Annual meeting, 223
Association, American Medico-Psychological: Annual meeting, 101—New constitution, 101
Association, American Pharmaceutical, annual grant awarded, 895
Association, American Public Health, semi-centennial celebrations, 509
Association, American Urological: *Transactions*, rev., 750
Association of Blind Masseurs: Report, 252—Annual dinner, 923—The work of, 1099
Association, British: Eighty-ninth annual meeting at Edinburgh, 293, 408, 413, 457—President's address, 408—Molecular theory of matter, 408—Poison gas, 409—Work of the Sections, 457
Association, British Hospitals: Luncheon to Lord Cave and members of the Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 167
Association, British Medical, in 1921 (leading article), 955
Association, British Medical, aims, objects, and constitution of, 384
Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, 1921, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 21—Leading article on, 157—Pathological Museum, 21, 212—General arrangements, 51, 123—Northumbrian history and, 64—Presidential address, 121—Representative Meeting, 123—Lord Mayor's dinner, 123—Local organization, 124—The temperance campaign, 124—The Annual Exhibition, 125—Address on industrial hygiene, 159—The Popular Lecture, 160—Newcastle Medical Institute, 160—Receptions and entertainments, 160—Medical missions meeting, 161—National Temperance League breakfast, 161—Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 162
Association, British Medical, annual meeting 1922 at Glasgow, 961

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Cape of Good Hope Eastern Province Branch.—Presidential Address: Medical stock-taking, 1126
City Division.—Visceral displacements as a cause of disease, 1031
Kensington Division.—Discussion on hospitals and the National Provident Scheme, 1119—Address by Gordon Dill, 1119
Malaya Branch.—Relation of ankylostomiasis to malaria, 149
New Zealand Branch.—Annual meeting, 215
North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch.—The diagnostic value of abdominal pain, 844—Test for sugar, 844
Warrington Division.—Annual dinner, 582—"A report" (J. Manson), 582
Yorkshire Branch.—Presidential address by A. Manknell: Reflections of a general practitioner, 501
Yorkshire, East, and North Lincoln Branch.—Case simulating cervical rib, 943—Case of injury to left cervical sympathetic nerve, 943—Case of disseminated sclerosis, 943—Case of melancholia improved by thyroid extract, 943—Case of splenic leukaemia, 943
Zanzibar Branch.—Pathological demonstration, 447

Association, British Medical: Sections in 1893 and 1921, 50

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: SECTIONS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING:
Ambulance and Red Cross.—Summary of proceedings, 156—Report of proceedings, 281
Dermatology.—Summary of proceedings, 203—Report of proceedings, 551
Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 155—Report of proceedings, 189
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 150, 196, 204, 205—Report of proceedings, 177, 231, 425, 648
Neurology and Psychiatry.—Summary of proceedings, 151, 198—Report of proceedings, 827
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 254—Report of proceedings, 516, 699
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 153, 201—Report of proceedings, 727
Orthopaedics and Diseases of Children.—Summary of proceedings, 153, 200—Report of proceedings, 225
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology.—Summary of proceedings, 154, 202—Report of proceedings, 399, 431
Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 151, 199, 204, 205, 425—Report of proceedings, 648, 783
Physiology, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics.—Summary of proceedings, 152, 200, 204, 425—Report of proceedings, 686
Preventive Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 154, 202—Report of proceedings, 187, 313
Proctology.—Summary of proceedings, 155—Report of proceedings, 593
Radiology and Electro-therapeutics.—Summary of proceedings, 204—Report of proceedings, 267
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 150, 197—Report of proceedings, 385, 632
Urology.—Summary of proceedings, 202—Report of proceedings, 305
Venereal Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 155—Report of proceedings, 473

Association, British Orthopaedic, 415—Annual meeting, 461
Association, British Radiological: Annual meeting, 761
Association, Far Eastern, of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
Association, French, for the Advancement of Science, 81
Association Générale des Médecins de France raises its subscription, 175
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': Annual summer general meeting, 162—Luncheon, 162, 223—Autumn general meeting, 923—Discussion on sterility, 1076
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Birth control, 11, 708—Medical aspects of sex life, 903
Association, Manchester and Salford Invalid Children's Aid: Report, 175
Association, Medical Officers of Schools: Games for Girls, 807—Physical instruction in schools, 1002
Association, Medico-Psychological: Annual meeting, 119—Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 375—Medical aspects of delinquency, 1035—Autumn meeting of the Scottish Division, 1053
Association, Mental Hospitals: Annual meeting, 42—Subscription raised, 42—Revision of the lunacy laws, 42
Association, National, for Prevention of Infant Mortality: Resolution *re* the value of milk distribution by sanitary authorities, 581
Association, Ontario Medical: Number of liquor prescriptions for each physician, 63
Association, Ontario Neuro-Psychiatric, suggested radical change in medico-legal procedure in cases of persons of unsound mind, 1015
Association, Post-Graduate Medical, 373, 870. *See also* Post-Graduate
Association de la Presse Médicale: Election of officers, 29
Association, State Children's: Report, 1099
Association, Surgical Instrumental Manufacturers': Dinner, 677
Association, Veterinary Medical, of Mid-West and South Wales: Bacterial food poisons, 535
Asthma and allied disorders (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 231—(John Freeman), 235—(R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), 235—(Frank Coke), 236—(A. E. Gow), 237—Discussion, 237—Correspondence on, 342
Asthma treated by autogenous streptococcal vaccines (Sir Leonard Rogers), 71 (O)—Correspondence on, 220, 304
Asthma, protein skin tests in (Mackenzie Wallis), 796
Asthma, treatment of (G. H. Wildish), 598
Asylum administration, review of book on, 288—Correspondence on, 462
Asylum, James Murray's Royal, Perth: Report, 257—A correction, 304
Asylums, administration of (parliamentary note), 254
Asylums, ex-service men in, 216. *See also* Ex-service
Asylums, lunatic, married persons in (parliamentary note), 90
Atmosphere in the operating theatre (J. Ross Mackenzie and G. H. Colt), 938 (O)
AUDEN, Harold A.: *Sulphur and Sulphur Derivatives*, rev., 407
AUER, J.: Therapeutic protection against *x* rays, 86
AULD, A. G.: Pyrogenic therapy, 822 (O)
Aural cases and meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Auricular fibrillation, 58—Quinidine sulphate in (Alan N. Drury and C. C. Iliescu), 511 (O)—Manner in which quinidine sulphate acts (Sir Thomas Lewis, A. N. Drury, C. C. Iliescu, and A. M. Wedd), 514 (O)—Leading article on, 533—Correspondence on, 576, 670. *See also* Heart
Auricular flutter, embolism in, 576

AUSTRALIA:
Director-General of the Australian Army Medical Services, 459
Maimed soldiers, proposed hostel for, 460
Military hospitals, 459
Plague in Queensland, 544
Radium for the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 459
Sydney University, 459
Tuberculosis and emigration to, 505

Austria, child welfare work in, 665—Appeal for the distressed professors of, 1050
Autogenous vaccines. *See* Vaccines
Auto-serum in the treatment of disease, 418
Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology. *See* Ophthalmology
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps (India) regulations, 257
Aviators, civil, new centre for medical examination of in France, 706
AYMARD, J. L: Hare-lip and cleft palate: a war influence, 405 (O)

B.

Babies, convulsive seizures in (John Thomson), 679 (O)
BABONNEIX, L. (and others, editors): *Psychiatrie*, rev., 489
B. tuberculosis, bactericidal action of the gastric juice on (John Inkster and S. Roodhouse Gloyne), 1024 (O)
Bacon and rheumatism, 538, 616, 1138. *See also* Rheumatism
BACOT, A.: Wood-tar oils for the destruction of lice (*Pediculus humanus*) on hair-clad areas, 853
Bacteria, effect of *x* rays on, 424
Bacteriological examination in the Manchester area (parliamentary note), 335
Bacteriology, 582
"*Bacterium pneumosintes*," 455
BAETJER, F. H. (and C. A. WATERS): *Diseases and Injuries of the Bones and Joints*, rev., 324
Baghdad, medicine in, 537, 968
Bagshot nursing home officially opened by the Duke of Connaught, 303

BAINBRIDGE, Francis Arthur (and J. A. MENZIES): *Essentials of Physiology*, rev., 659—Obituary notice of, 770
BAKER, Mabel: *Cookery Simplified*, rev., 907
BAKER, R. T. (and H. G. SMITH): *Research on the Eucalypts, especially in Regard to the Essential Oils*, rev., 709
BALJET, H., awarded the Davy prize by the University of Geneva, 1092
BALL, C. Arthur: Extroversion of the bladder, 130
BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Problems in connexion with the early diagnosis and treatment of meningitis occurring in aural cases, 399—Ligation of the innominate artery, 1033—Thomas Vicary on the history of brain surgery, 1041
BALLANCE, Sir Hamilton: Best method of operative approach in cases of acute appendicitis, 394—Theory and method in extension of the thigh, 639—Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 967, 1057, 1133
BALLANCE, Herbert Stanley, obituary notice of, 28
BALLARD, C. W.: *The Elements of Vegetable Histology*, rev., 601
BALLARD: Zymotic diarrhoea and earth temperature, 292
BALME, Harold: *China and Modern Medicine*, rev., 243
Baltic Cholera Conference. *See* Cholera
BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Metatarsus varus, 685 (O)
BANKS, Colonel Samuel Henry O'Brien, obituary notice of, 264
BARBÉ, André: *Examen des Aliénés*, rev., 529
Bar, calls to the, 923
BARBER, Major Charles H.: Immediate operation in penetrating wounds of the abdomen, 918
BARBER, Harold W.: Cutaneous sensitization and focal sepsis in the etiology of certain skin affections, 554
BARCLAY, Hamilton: Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 645
BARD, Samuel: Medical education in early New York, 250
BARFORD, Arthur M.: Multiple tooth extraction, 1132
BARLING, A. S.: Diagnostic value of abdominal pain, 844
BARLOW, Philip, called to the Bar, 923
Barnardo homes, report, 677
BARNES, Henry, estate and bequests of, 63
Barnett, Canon, his Life, Work, and Friends, rev., 993
BARNETT, E. de Barry (and P. C. L. THORNE): *Organic Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative*, rev., 849
BARR, Sir James: The etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 814
BARR, Martin W. (and E. F. MALONEY): *Types of Mental Defectives*, rev., 325
BARRETT, Sir James W.: A disclaimer *re* evidence on venereal disease, 30
BARRETT, Lady: Birth control, 12—Caesarean section, 522
Barristers. *See* Bar
BARROWCLIFF, M. (and F. H. CARR); *Organic Medicinal Chemicals (Synthetic and Natural)*, rev., 529
BARTON, G. A. H.: The place of the anaesthetist in operations on the tonsil, 443
Basin, urological, 325
BASKETT, B. G. M.: Retrospect of National Insurance, 577
BASSETT-SMITH, Surgeon Rear Admiral Sir Percy: Amoebic dysentery, 1115
BATES, Gordon: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 487
BATESON, Henry: A case of quadruplet pregnancy, 943
Bath, hospital developments in, 92
BATTLE, W. H.: Removal of stones from the pelvic portion of the ureter, 6 (O)
BAUDOUIN, Charles: *Suggestion and Autosuggestion*, rev., 600
BAUMANN, E. P.: The modern dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1027 (O)
BAUMBERGER, J. P.: Tobacco and work, 20
BAWDEN, Captain: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 486
"Bayer 205," action of on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in experimentally infected mice (C. M. Wenyon), 746 (O)
BAYLISS, W. M., reviews *The Mechanism of Life in Relation to Modern Physical Theory*, 948
BAYLEY, Eric: A centenarian medical book society, 578
BAYLY, H. Wansey: A penile clamp, 1041—Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1055
BEASLEY, J. G., presentation to, 29
BEATSON, Sir George T., presented with his portrait in oils, 725—An epoch-making event in the history of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 773
BEATTIE, J. Martin (and W. E. Carnegie DICKSON): *A Textbook of General Pathology*, rev., 449—Haemachromatosis, 786—Haemolytic streptococci, 786—Encephalitis lethargica, 1034
BEATTIE, Thomas: Visceral syphilis, 177
BEATTY, Samuel, obituary notice of, 28
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Sydney, receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723—Death of, 922—Obituary notice of, 968
BEAUMONT, Edgar, obituary notice of, 815
BEAUPERTHUY, Louis Daniel: The originator of the mosquito theory, 250
BEDSON, S. Phillips: The blood picture in scurvy, with particular reference to the platelet, 792
BEE, Surgeon-Lieutenant A. G., U.S. Distinguished Service Medal conferred upon, 341
Beer, consumption of (parliamentary note), 763
BEGG, R. Campbell: Torsion of testis occurring during or immediately after birth, 843
BEILBY, Sir George T., appointed to Advisory Committee for Coal Industry, 923
Beit Fellowships, election of Fellows, 1121
Belfast, opening of the medical session, 669—Tuberculosis in, 1006—Meeting *re* the proposed reduction of insurance fees, 1053
Belgium, reconstruction and industrial medicine in, 332
BELILOVSKY, B., an appeal for Russia, 176
BELL, Dr.: Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 704
BELL, W. Blair: Some common, but often unrecognized, obstetrical difficulties, 545 (O)
Bell and Croyden amalgamate with Arnold and Sons, 773
Bengal, public health of, 257
BENNETT, F. D.: Legion of Honour conferred upon, 509
BENNETT, H. P.: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 738
BENTLEY, J. C.: A disclaimer, 678
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 24, 63, 265, 473, 575, 581, 614, 619, 726, 915, 923, 1058
Berlin, German-Spanish Medical Club founded in, 218—The great parade ground transformed into a field for light and sun baths for children with surgical tuberculosis, 1072
BERLIN, Fanny, obituary notice of, 870
Berliner klinische Wochenschrift and the *Therapeutische Halbmonatshefte* to be amalgamated under the title of *Klinische Wochenschrift*, 1079
BERRY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Eugene, C.I.E conferred upon, 466
BERRY, James: Acute pleural empyema, 389—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 643
BERRY, J. A.: Physical basis of social inefficiency, 72 (O)
Betel nut chewing, the effects of, 808
BEVAN, A. D.: Legion of Honour conferred upon, 817
BEVERLEY, Michael: Appreciation of Colonel George Sampson Elliston, 970
BIGGS, G. N., a disclaimer, 1015
Bile, influence of the gall bladder and bile ducts upon, 214
Bilharzia disease, Japanese, emetine in (F. G. Cawston), 1031
Bilharzia disease, Japanese, intravenous injection of antimony lactate in (J. B. Christopherson), 551 (O)
Bilharziasis, treatment of (parliamentary note), 90
BILLINGTON, S. G.: Vaccine therapy and cystitis, 461
BING, R.: *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Studierende und praktische Aerzte*, rev., 849
Biochemical Journal, rev., 325
Biochemistry: Review of book on, 116—Correspondence on the review, 721
Biology, teaching of, 337
Biometrics, lectures on, 1127
Bipp method, 397. *See also* Bone cavities
BIRLEY, J. L. (and L. S. DUDGEON): Pathogenesis of disseminated sclerosis, 804
Birmingham Special Schools After-care Committee, 505
Birmingham Territorial Units of the R.A.M.C., 1914–1919, rev., 1119
Birth Congress, 581. *See also* Congress
Birth Control Conference in America, 817
Birth control (Elizabeth Wilks), 11—Correspondence on, 93, 131, 168, 219, 261, 301, 338, 872, 924, 1016—(Louisa Martindale), 708—A correction, 818
Birth control: Malthusian League establishes a pre-maternity, maternity, and child welfare centre at Walworth, 817
Birth paralysis (Harry Platt), 885
Birth rate, the falling (leading article), 329
Births in Paris in 1921, 796—In the United States in 1920, 991
BLACK, Norman: *Local Anaesthesia: Its Theory and Practice in Dental Surgery*, rev., 751
BLACK, P. W.: Varicella and herpes zoster, 972
BLACKHALL-MORISON, Alexander: Operative treatment of angina pectoris, 258—Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1033, 1131
BLACKMAN, V. H.: Plant diseases, 715
Bladder, extroversion of (Alfred Austin Lendon and H. Simpson Newland), 38 (O)—Correspondence on, 130
Bladder growths and their treatment (Sydney MacDonald), 310
Bladder, application of radium to the base of, 818
BLAIR, Alexander C.: Case of placenta praevia centralis, with spontaneous delivery of the child, 10 (O)
BLAKE, Francis G. (and others): *Epidemic Respiratory Disease*, rev., 657
BLANCHARD, Raphaël Anatole Emile, and the mosquito theory, 250
BLEASE, Arthur T.: Refraction work in school children, 102
BLEGVAD, Olaf (and Holger HAXTHAUSEN): Blue sclerotics and brittle bones, with macular atrophy of the skin and zonular cataract, 1071 (O)
BLETCHLY, George P.: Motor cars, spare parts, 918
BLIGH, Murray: Acidosis in children, 988
Blind: In India (parliamentary note), 55—List of schools for, 255—Departmental Committee's Interim Report, 342
Blind girls, a college for, 132
Blind Masseurs' Association, report, 252
Blindness, causes and prevention of (N. Bishop Harman), 727—Discussion, 732—Correspondence on, 1096
BLOGG, Minnie Wright: *Bibliography of the Writings of Sir William Osler*, 87
BLOMFIELD, J. E., obituary notice of, 99
Blood constituents, changes induced in by radiations (Sidney Russ), 268—(J. C. Mottram), 269—Discussion, 270
Blood diseases in children (J. Hugh Thursfield), 873—Discussion, 876
Blood diseases, radiation in the treatment of (G. Lovell Gulland), 271—(James Metcalfe), 273—Discussion, 274
Blood and the nervous diathesis (Harry Campbell), 831—Correspondence on, 1010. *See also* Stimulants
Blood sugar content, factors controlling the normal (P. J. Cammidge, J. A. Cairns Forsyth, and H. A. H. Howard), 586 (O)—Correspondence on, 618
Blood urea estimation test (J. D. Comrie), 1076
Blue sclerotics. *See* Sclerotics
Board, Central Midwives, 63, 255, 676, 773, 1005
Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 915
Board of Control: Report, 500—Leading article, 568—Retirement of Commissioners, 610—Conference of medical superintendents and chairmen of visiting committees, 1015
Board of Control (Scotland): Report, 256
Board of Education: Classified list of certified schools and institutions for the blind, deaf, defective and epileptic, 255—Change of address of Medical Branch, 581—"Summer time" and health, report of chief medical officer, 806—Annual report of chief medical officer, 899, 1081
Board, London Inter-collegiate Scholarships, 509, 970
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, report for 1920–21, 415
Board of Trade withdraws santonine from list of articles chargeable under Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1137
BOAS, I.: *Diagnostik und Therapie der magenkrankheiten*, rev., 849—*Diätetik der Magen- und Darmkrankheiten*, rev., 849
BODKIN, H.: Chronic nasopharyngeal infection, 468
BOECKEL, Jules, presentation to, 913
BOLTON, Elizabeth: Sterility, 1076
BOLTON, N. H.: Chinese Order of the Excellent Crop conferred upon, 509
Bombay, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 257
BOND, C. J., elected town councillor for Leicester, 817—Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture on the surgeon as pathologist, 973 (O)
Bone cavities treated with fat grafts (Rutherford Morison), 397
Bone graft, the (Marcus Mamourian), 934 (O)
Bone injuries, the repair of (Hey Groves), 1005
Bones, brittle, and blue sclerotics, with macular atrophy of the skin and zonular cataract (Olaf Blegvad and Holger Haxthausen), 1071 (O)
Bones and joints, tuberculous disease of (Sir Henry Gauvain), 876—Discussion, 881—Correspondence on, 1010
BONNEY, Victor: The radical abdominal operation for carcinoma of the cervix, 1103 (O)
Bonus on sales, 266
Book clubs, medical, 578, 918. *See also* Medical
Bookkeeping for wives of medical men, course of instruction held at Frankfort-on-Maine, 619
Borderland cases, diagnosis and treatment of (George M. Robertson), 827—Discussion, 828—Correspondence on, 1008
Bordeaux students who fell in the war, monument to, 1014
BOSELLINI, P. L.: *La Dermatologia nei suoi rapporti con la Medicina Interna*, rev., 907
BOURNE, Alex. W.: Prevention of puerperal infection, 27
Bowdoin College closes its doors after one hundred years, 494
BOYD, Francis D.: Renal efficiency tests, 428
BOYD, James Paton: Appreciation of James H. Nicoll, 340
BOYLE, Helen: Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 704—Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 829
BOYLE, H. Edmund G.: Anaesthesia for nose, throat, and abdominal surgery by the nitrous oxide-oxygen-C.E. combination, 591 (O)
Brachial plexus and rib pressure, 332. *See also* Cervical ribs

Brachial plexus lesions and rudimentary ribs, 499
BRACKENBURY, H. B.: The psychologist in public life, 145 (O)
Bradford: Medical officers in (parliamentary note), 810—X ray equipment at, 862
Brain, rev., 325, 1079
Brain surgery, the history of (Sir Charles Ballance), 1041, 1133
BRAMWELL, Edwin: Rib pressure and the brachial plexus, 332—Encephalitis lethargica, 648
BRAND, A. T.: Auto-serum in the treatment of disease, 418
BRANSON, W. P. S.: On forecasting, 926 (O)
Bread, our daily (leading article), 713
Bread, white, dyspepsia caused by, 1011
Breech delivery obstructed by hydrocephalus and spina bifida (A. J. Troughton and J. F. Dow), 901
BREND, W. A.: Smoke abatement, 1091
BRIDE, J. Webster: Caesarean section, 523
"Bridge" in mastoid operations, instrument for measuring, 994
BRIDGES, D.: Relation of ankylostomiasis to malaria, 149, 304
BRIGGS, Henry, presentation to, 55
Bright's disease, decapsulation of the kidneys in (T. H. Sanderson Wells), 940 (O)
BRINTON, A. Greene: Organization of school ophthalmic work, 263
BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Is the anginal syndrome of cardiac origin only? 1032
BRISCOE, John Fred: Multiple tooth extraction, 1132
BRISSEAU, memorial to, 923
Bristol: Wills gifts to, 24—Paying patients at a Poor Law infirmary, 56—Provision for tuberculosis treatment, 56—Antituberculosis work in, 505—Frenchay Sanatorium opened, 719—Medical School, annual dinner, 1005
BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Acute poliomyelitis, 228
British Dominions, conditions of practice in, 382
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British scientific and technical books, catalogue of, 1118
British Spa Federation: Co-ordination at British spas, 677—All patients to have medical prescriptions dated not more than twelve months previously, 871
Brittle bones. *See* Bones
Brixton Prison, 763
BROADBENT, Sir John: Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1032
BROCK, Arthur J.: Birth control, 219—Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1132
BRODERICK, F. W.: Experimental rickets, 539
Broken Hill skull (prehistoric), 1014
Bromide contrasted with luminal in epilepsy (F. Golla), 320 (O)
Bronchopneumonia with pyaemic skin manifestations resembling small-pox (J. B. Douglas Galbraith), 527
Bronchus, right, extraction of a pin from (W. Barrie Brownlie), 705
Bronze powders, 304
BROOK, W. F.: Transfixion and impalement injuries, 71 (O)
BROWDY, M. W.: Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 424
BROWN, Haydn: Faith or fact? 678—Neuro-induction, 1053, 1132
BROWN, Wade H.: Significance of syphilitic reinfection, 19
BROWN, W. Langdon: Modern treatment of diabetes, 707—The threshhold of the kidney, 844
BROWNE, A. R. I.: *Medical Electricity for Students*, rev., 751
BROWNE, E. G.: *Arabian Medicine* (Fitzpatrick lectures), rev., 564
BROWNE, Francis J.: Stillbirth, its causes, pathology and prevention, 140 (O)
BROWNE, Sir J. Walton, 25
BROWNE, Sir Thomas: On professional secrecy, 136—On drains and embankments, 809
BROWNE-CARTHEW, R. H.: Application of radium to the prostate gland and base of bladder, 818
BROWNING, C. H.: The antisyphilitic action of arsenical compounds in relation to their constitution, 654—(and J. B. COHEN): Chemiotherapy of pyogenic infections, with special reference to the antiseptic properties of acridine compounds, 695
BROWNLIE, W. Barrie: Extraction of a pin from right bronchus in a child, 705
Bruce-Porter convalescent home at Folkestone, opening of, 619
BRYCE, W. H.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 831
BUCHAN, J. J.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 193
BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Points of clinical interest in the diagnosis of abdominal diseases, 988
BUCKLEY, Albert C.: *The Basis of Psychiatry (Psycho-biological Medicine)*, rev., 658
BUCKLEY, T. W.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 486
BUCKMASTER, J. A. (and H. R. B. HICKMAN): *A Course of Practical Physiology introductory to Physiology and Medicine*, rev., 906
Bugs, the Poplar solution for the destruction of, 1099
BUIST, H. Massac: Motor notes for medical men, 611, 752 811, 953, 1045
BUIST, R. C.: Early recognition and corrective treatment of occipito-posterior presentations, 782 (O)
BULL, Colonel William Henry, obituary notice of, 302
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1921, rev., 1040
BURGESS, William F. R., elected master of the Society of Apothecaries, 619
Burke and Hare, rev., 447
BURKE, Roger Bernard, obituary notice of, 1058
BURLAND, Herbert, obituary notice of, 580
Burmah Medical Times, 410
BURNET, J.: *Materia Medica; with Notes on Prescription Writing*, rev., 659
BURNETT, Sir Napier: Report on the financial position of voluntary hospitals, 913, 965—The doctor as a teacher or instructor of health, 1006
BURNFORD, J.: Treatment of puerperal infection, 1037
BURNS, D.: *An Introduction to Biophysics*, rev., 906
BURROUGHS, A. E.: Eye-strain and reflex neuroses, 1138
Burroughs, Wellcome and Co.: Some test preparations, 751
BURROWS, Arthur: Treatment of advanced carcinoma of the cervix of the uterus by radium, 524
BURTON, E. F.: *The Physical Properties of Colloidal Solutions*, rev., 797
BURTON-BROWN, Surgeon Gerald, obituary notice of, 62
BURTON-OPITZ, R.: *Textbook of Physiology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 906—*Advanced Lessons in Practical Physiology for Students of Medicine*, rev., 906
BUTLER, E. J.: Meteorological conditions and plant disease, 912
BUTTAR, Charles: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 194—The post-graduate committee's recommendations, 300—Women at Cambridge, 617
BUZZARD, E. Farquhar: Early diagnosis and treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 225—Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 702
BYRD, E. J., elected mayor of Pudsey, 871
BYWATER, Haward: Malarial eye complications, 989

C.

C 3 population. *See* Population
Caesarean section in a case of prolapsed cord (John Paton), 987
Caesarean section, indications for (J. M. Munro Kerr), 516—(Eardley Holland), 519—Discussion, 522
Caesarean section, plea for more frequent use of (Arnold Jones), 75 (O)—(C. L. Forde), 241
CAIGER, Herbert: Causes and prevention of blindness, 733—Early operation in strabismus convergens, 734
Calcium acetyl salicylate, intravenous administration of (Archibald Campbell), 37 (O)—Correspondence on, 774
Calcium chloride injections to control haemorrhage (H. W. C. Vines and W. R. Grove), 40 (O)
Calculus, large renal (Arthur A. Morrison), 653
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 957
CALDWELL, Charles, 454
Calendars, rev., 1079
California: "Anaesthesiology, Hours 32," a required subject for the medical curriculum, 494
CALMETTE, A.: Modes of diffusion of tuberculosis, 208
Calomel in diarrhoea, 176
Cambridge, women at. *See* University of Cambridge
CAMERON, Charles, appointed medical superintendent of East Fortune Sanatorium, 264
CAMERON, I. H.: On the operation for prostatectomy, 863
CAMERON, Samuel J.: The first ovariotomist, 1011
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: *Diabetic Dieting and Cookery*, rev., 565—(and J. A. Cairns FORSYTH and H. A. H. HOWARD): Some factors controlling the normal sugar content of the blood, 586 (O), 618—Modern treatment of diabetes, 708
CAMPBELL, Archibald: Intravenous administration of calcium acetyl salicylate, 37 (O)
CAMPBELL, Harry: The blood and the nervous diathesis, 831—"Stimulants," 1096
CAMPBELL, John: The position of the medical practitioner called in to attend a case of procured abortion, 985 (O)
Canada, medical men in the new Ministry, 725, 923
Canada: Ontario Medical Association, 63—Public health of Ontario, 500
Canada: Ontario Neuro-Psychiatric Association, 1015
Canada: Western Medical University Medical School, 1126
Canary Islands, hint for passengers to, 468
Cancer of breast (Sir George Lenthal Cheatle), 654, 1089
Cancer of breast, the modern operation for (Russell Coombe), 1106 (O)
Cancer of breast, treatment of (leading article), 411
Cancer of cervix, advanced, treated by radium (Arthur Burrows), 524—Discussion, 525
Cancer of cervix, radical abdominal operation for (Victor Bonney), 1103 (O)
Cancer of cervix, the present position of the treatment of (Wm. Fletcher Shaw), 1101 (O)
Cancer of cervix in a virgin of 24 (Sidney Forsdike), 1075
Cancer, condurango in, 924, 1099
Cancer, endolaryngeal, usual site of origin of, 97, 130, 259
Cancer, gastric, condurango bark in inoperable cases of, 924, 1099
Cancer, German Central Committee for Study and Control of, new president, 895
Cancer houses, 818, 1100
Cancer of the large intestine (G. P. Newbolt), 988
Cancer patients, proposed hospital for, in Sydney, 966
Cancer, radiology in, 331, 959. *See also* Radiology
Cancer: Relation of to infection (W. Ford Robertson), 929 (O)—Discussion, 932
Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial: Report, 296, 910, 1048—Leading article, 1048
Cancer Research Fund for Ireland, 966
Cancer, tar, in mice (James A. Murray), 795—Discussion, 795
Cancer of testes, 102
Cancer of uterus, radium therapy in, 58, 129
"Cancer week" in America, 581
Cancer, x-ray treatment of, 51, 1015. *See also* Erlangen——Investigations to be made in Germany on the treatment, 29
CANNEY, J. R. C.: Sloughing of the lower uterine segment following placenta praevia, laparotomy, recovery, 286 (O)
CANTLIE, Sir James: The claim of "first aid" to be regarded as a special branch of practical surgery, 281—X-ray motor ambulance wagon service for Great Britain, 282—Stretcher slips, 283—Thomson's machine for armless men, 283
CANTOR, S. J.: Herpes and varicella, 508
Capillary pressure, 96, 170, 259, 301, 417, 507, 671
CAPLAN, S.: National Provident Scheme for Hospitals and Additional Medical Services, 57, 172
Carbon monoxide in lighting gas, dangers of: Report of Departmental Committee (leading article), 411, 534
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDARELLI, Professor, 90th birthday of, 817
Cardiac. *See* Heart
CARELLI, Dr.: X-ray diagnosis with artificial pneumoperitoneum and perinephritic emphysema, 1037
CAREY, G. V. (editor): *The War List of the University of Cambridge, 1914–1918*, rev., 991
CARGIN, H. M.: Milk control and tuberculosis, 894
Carotinaemia, 762
CARR, F. H. (and M. BARROWCLIFF): *Organic Medicinal Chemicals (Synthetic and Natural)*, rev., 529
CAPREL, Alexis, elected a national associate of the French Academy of Medicine, 467
CARRE-SMITH, Herbert: Case to hold four ampoule syringes, 1060
CARRUTHERS, Colonel Herbert St. Clare, obituary notice of, 816
CARRUTHERS, T.: *Urine Examination Made Easy*, rev., 1118
CARRUTHERS, Thomas: Stray thoughts, 972
CARRUTHERS, Major V. T.: Professional amenities, 774
CARTER, Godfrey: Analysis of necropsies, 749
Cartilage, loose (Vernon Pennell), 1026 (O)—Correspondence on, 1130
CARVER, Alfred E.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830—Epilepsy from the psychological standpoint, 840
CASKIE, William A., obituary notice of, 341
CASSAL, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 1136
CASSEL, Sir Ernest, gifts of, 537
CASTELLANI, Aldo (and J. Graham WILLMORE): Glycosuria of malarial origin, 286 (O)
Castor oil in local treatment of vaccination, 304
Cataract, zonular, with blue sclerotics and brittle bones, 1071
Catarrh, vaccines in, 960
Catgut, London Hospital, 566
CATHCART, E. P.: *The Physiology of Protein Metabolism*, rev., 848
CATHCART, Professor: Determination of respiratory exchange, 947
Catheterization, retrograde, or stricture, 461
Cautery in intra-abdominal operations. *See* Intra-abdominal
CAWSTON, F. G.: Emetine in Japanese bilharzia disease, 1031
CAZENEUVE: Arsenical poisoning in vineyards, 87
CECIL, H. L.: Prostatic obstruction, 750

Census: Occupational (parliamentary note), 55—Of Scotland, 167, 416—Expected figures, 304—Preliminary report, 326—Note on, 664
CENTANNI, E.: *Trattato di Immunologia*, rev., 907
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
Certification of insane persons (parliamentary note), 254
Cervical ribs, 418, 943. *See also* Rib pressure
CHALMERS, Dr.: Asthma and allied disorders, 237
CHAMBERLAIN, Frederick: *The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth*, rev., 1077
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Sir George Savage, 174
CHAPMAN, Chaston: National Institute of Industrial Microbiology, 1004
CHAPMAN, H. G.: *Food Requirements*, 605
CHAPMAN, T. Algernon, obituary notice of, 1135
CHAUFFARD, A. (and others), *Maladies des Reins*, rev., 1117
Charities Register and Digest, rev., 951
Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 414, 851, 972, 1089
CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal: Cancer of the breast, 654—A new operation for inguinal hernia, 1025 (O), 1034—Treatment of puerperal infection, 1036—Breast carcinoma, 1089
CHEINISSE, L.: *L'Année Thérapeutique*, rev., 1119
Chemical warfare (leading article), 1087
Chemicals, fine (parliamentary note), 810
Chemicals, medical (parliamentary note), 810
Chemistry, review of books on, 529, 708, 951
CHICK, Harriette (and Elsie J. DALYELL): Influence of foods rich in accessory factors in stimulating development in backward children, 1061 (O)
Child welfare posters, 64
Child welfare. *See also* Maternity
CHILDE, Charles P.: Procidentia in old women, 41—Acute pleural empyema, 390—Intussusception, 394—Appreciation of John Ward Cousins 540—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646—Employment of crushing instruments and the cautery in certain intra-abdominal operations, 646
Children Act, 90 718
Children, backward, influence of diet in (Harriette Chick and Elsie J. Dalyell), 1061 (O)
Children, defective, amended regulations in Scotland 915
Children's diseases, review of book on, 447, 710
Children's health (parliamentary note), 718
Chile, compulsory day nurseries in certain factories, 796—Typhus fever statistics, 952
China and modern medicine, 243—Peking Union Medical College, 264, 764
Chlorination of water. *See* Water.
Chloroform bottle, an improved, 1119
Chloroform poisoning, delayed (Alfred Merrin), 405
CHOKSY, N. H., note on the work of, 676
Cholecystgastrostomy, case of (C. A. Moore), 826 (O)
Cholecystostomy and choledochotomy followed by cholecystectomy ten years later (John Arthur Reed), 527
Cholera, in Russia, 265, 297, 581, 620 (parliamentary note), 297—Baltic International Conference, 493
Cholera in the early thirties, 911
Chordoma, 1003
CHOULANT, Ludwig: *History and Bibliography of Anatomic Illustration in its Relation to Anatomic Science and the Graphic Arts*, rev., 12
CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: Intravenous injection of antimony tartrate in Japanese bilharzia disease, 551 (O)
Chronic infections and mental activity, 419, 463
Chronic nasopharyngeal infection, chronic toxæmia, and distressed heart in children (C. Paget-Lapage), 4 (O)
CHUBB, Gilbert: Enucleation of tonsils, 130—An artery forceps for ligatures in the tonsillar bed, 445—A method of skin grafting, 814
CHURCHMAN, John W., awarded the Alvarenga prize, 676
CHURCHWARD, A.: *Origin and Evolution of the Human Race*, 1040
Cinematograph, utility of in the study of medicine, 756
Cinematograph films on health subjects in the United States, 630
Circulation, pulmonary, 967. *See also* Lungs
Cirrhosis, portal, effect of prohibition in the incidence of, 87
Clamp, penile, 1041
Clamp in treatment of tonsillar haemorrhage (E. Watson-Williams), 445
Clamp, tonsil haemorrhage, 492
CLARK, Dr.: Physiology of oral hygiene, 694
CLARK, J. Bayard: *The Control of Sex Infections*, rev., 78
CLARK, Colonel S. F., French Croix de Guerre conferred upon, 341
CLARKE, D. S.: Persistent heart beat after cessation of respiration, 30
CLARKE, G. A.: Hot wire for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contractions in man, 687—Etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 689
CLARKE, J.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 195
CLARKSON, E. R. Townley: The standard cure of gonorrhœa, 483
Classics in education, report of committee (leading article), 495—Correspondence on, 577
Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill: Correspondence on, 916, 967, 1057, 1133—Note on, 957, 1004, 1052—Report of trial, 919
Cleft palate and hare-lip, a war influence (J. L. Aymard), 405 (O)
Cleft palate, congenital, treatment of, a correction, 508
CLIFT, William, diary of, 1084
Climate of Madeira, 64, 224—The French Riviera, 64
Climates, mountain, in health and disease (Bernard Hudson), 743 (O)
Clinic system, the private: Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 45—Correspondence on, 57
Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Clinical and laboratory methods, 25, 94, 133, 262, 301
Cloaca, persistent, with imperforate anus as a cause of foetal ascites (John Norman Cruickshank), 980 (O)
Club, Epsomian, dinner, 1059
Club, North of England Edinburgh University, dinner, 812
Club, West of Scotland Foreign Service Medical, 768
Club-foot, treatment of neglected cases of (W Paynter Noall), 1109 (O)
Clubs, medical book, 918 *See also* Medical
CLUVER, Eustace: Ventilation of public halls, 1002
Coal and coal industry, medical appointments to Advisory Committee, 923
"Coast erysipelas." *See* Erysipelas
COBBETT, Louis: Appreciation of Douglas Vernon Cow, 174
Cocaine, illicit trade in, 414
Cocaine takers, perforation of the nasal septum in, 917, 1007, 1055 1096
Coccygeal fistulæ. *See* Fistulæ
COCK, Surgeon Commander Charles J. E., Czecho-Slovak Croix de Guerre conferred upon, 509
Cod-liver oil, pharmacological value of, 245
COHEN, J. B. (and C. H. BROWNING): Chemotherapy of pyogenic infections, with special reference to the antiseptic properties of acridine compounds, 695
COHN, A. E. (and H NOGUCHI): The pulse rate in yellow fever, 414
COKE, Frank: Asthma and allied disorders, 236
COLEMAN, Matthew Owen, obituary notice of, 1136
COLES, Alfred C.: *Critical Microscopy*, rev., 207
COLES, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315
Colitis and the colon (Lord Dawson), 31 (O)—Leading article on, 49—Correspondence on, 129, 257
Colitis, mucous (leading article), 49
COLLEDGE, L. (and C. A. PARKER): *A Guide to Diseases of the Nose and Throat and their Treatment*, rev., 907
College, Anderson: Information concerning the study of medicine, 369
College, Cornell University Medical, opening a clinic for paying patients, 913
College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 14 Exhibitions, 415—Walter Buchanan Scholarship, 542—St, Anne's Home Scholarship, 971—France scholarships, 1014
College of France: Institute of hydrology and climatology inaugurated, 467
College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 363—Lectures, 509, 618—Psychology Department, 618. *See also* Hospital
College, North-East London Post-Graduate: Special courses, 135—Information concerning, 374
College, Queen Margaret: Information concerning the study of medicine, 368
College, Peking Union Medical, 264, 764
College of Physicians of Philadelphia establishes a "custodianship of mementos," 20
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Information concerning the study of medicine, 355, 367—Annual meeting, 1057—Election of officers, 1057
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Award of Harry Godfrey Massy-Miles Prize, 100—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358, 369—Annual meeting, 723—Election of officers, 723—St. Luke's Day dinner, 723—Admission of Fellows and Members, 869, 1014

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 222, 772
Award of medals, 222
Censors elected, 222
Comitia, 222, 772
Committee, nominations and appointments in, 772
Degrees and pass lists, 222, 772
Diplomas, 222

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON (*continued*):
Fellows admitted, 772
Harveian Oration, 621
Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 375
Jenks scholar elected, 772
Licences, 222, 772
Membership, 222
National Board of Examiners, U.S.A., 222
Psychological medicine, 375
Recognition of institutions, 222
Records of work done by candidates, 222
Resignations, 772

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 175, 723, 1098—Election of officers, 723, 1098—Fellows admitted, 723—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356 367—Liston Victoria Jubilee Prize, 723—Surgical anatomy of the temporal bone, lantern slides of in the museum, 79

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting, 772
Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 922, 1057
Appointments 1057
Blind, welfare of, 869
Bradshaw Lecture, 869
Calendar, 580
Council election, 100, 135
Degrees and pass lists, 135, 222, 868, 922, 1057
Diplomas, 135, 222, 1057
Donations, 135
Election of officers, 135
Fellows admitted, 223
F.R.C.S. with Ophthalmology, 868
Information concerning the study of medicine, 354
Licences, 135, 1057
Museum of (leading article), 84
Recognition of Conjoint Examination in the United States, 223
Vicary Lecture, 869
Voluntary Hospitals Committee nomination, 135
War Collection, 869

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 358, 369—Honorary Fellowships for American surgeons, 669—Appointments, 676—Degrees and pass lists, 1137
College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 369
College Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 100, 1137—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 369. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 370
College, University, Dublin. *See* University of Ireland
College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 370
College, University, London: Awards, 99—Appointments, 341—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363—War memorial, 423—Lectures, 618—Armistice Day: Memorial tablets dedicated, 862 *See also* Hospital
College, University, of South Wales: Response to appeal, 1093
College, West London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 373
Colliery rescue work, demonstration on, 283
COLLINS, J. Rupert: Asthma treated by autogenous streptococcal vaccines, 220
COLLINS, Sir W.: Medicine and the law, 1090
COLLIS, Edgar J.: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 315
Colloids, review of books on, 709, 797
Colon and colitis (Lord Dawson), 31 (O)—Leading article on, 49—Correspondence on, 129, 257, 864
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, R.A.M.C., 61
Colonial Medical Service: Parliamentary note, 126—Information concerning Colonial Office appointments, 382
COLT, G. H.: Ilio-tibial band grafts for the radical cure of large inguinal herniae, 918—(and J. Ross MACKENZIE) General anæsthesia and the atmosphere in the operating theatre 938 (O)
COMRIE, J. D.: Clinical value of renal function tests, 1076
Condurango bark in inoperable gastric cancer, 924, 1099
Conference, West Indian Medical, 493
Congress of the Association of Gynaecologists and Obstetricians of French-speaking countries, 81, 264
Congress on balneotherapy at Yverdon-les-Bains, 342
Congress, Birth: Bordeaux meeting, 581
Congress, Cuban Medical, 136
Congress, Dutch, of Natural Science and Medicine meets at Maestricht in 1923, 1072
Congress, Dutch, of Public Health, 677
Congress, Esthonian Medical, 216
Congress of Eugenics, International 265, 665
Congress, Franco-Polish Medical, 265 341, 845
Congress of the Association of French-speaking Gynaecologists and Obstetricians, 81, 264, 423
Congress of the French Association for the Advancement of Science, 81

Congress, French, of Medicine, 422
Congress, French, of Surgery, 422
Congress, French, of Urology, 422
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, 82, 415, 717, 1004, 1127—General sessions, 82—Musuem, 82—Next meeting to be held in London, 415, 717, 1004—Officers of, 1127
Congress of Hygiene and Microbiology, Monte Video, 16
Congress, International Dental, to be held at Madrid, Germans and Austrians to be invited, 1074
Congress, Italian, of Internal Medicine, 572, 620, 817
Congress of Italian Medical Women, 773, 1099
Congress, Italian, for Protection of Infancy, 543
Congress of the Italian Society of Medicine and Natural Science, 175, 467
Congress of the Italian Society of Orthopaedics, 620
Congress of the Italian Society of Oto-rhino-laryngology, 773
Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery, 620
Congress of the Italian Society of Urology, 620
Congress, Italian, of Stomatology: Subjects discussed, 923
Congress of Maternity and Child Welfare, 683, 845
Congress of Medicine, Cuban National, 773
Congress of Medicine, French, 422
Congress on Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, 63, 296
Congress for Mother and Infant Protection, International (Paris, 1922), 683, 845
Congress, New Zealand Medical, 971
Congress of Ophthalmology, International, 467, 773, 1137—Finnish ophthalmologists refuse to take part owing to the exclusion of Germans and Austrians, 1137
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological: Twelfth annual meeting, 120—Discussions, etc., 120
Congress of Otology, Tenth International (Paris, 1922), 761
Congress of Comparative Pathology, International, 265
Congress of Physiotherapy, International, next meeting (Madrid, 1922), 467
Congress of Psychiatry, French, 515
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 1137
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute: Hospitals, 15—Maternity, child welfare, and school medicine, 15—Industrial hygiene, 15—Economics of public health, 16—Diphtheria carriers, tuberculosis, milk supply, 16
Congress, South African Medical, 912, 1125—Plague in South Africa, 1125
Congress of Surgery, French, 422, 913—Presentation to President, 913
Congress of Urology, French, 422
Congress or Urology, German, 773
Congress of Urology, International, 29, 423
Conjoint Board in England: Degrees and pass lists, 223—Information concerning the study of medicine, 353, 374
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 100, 466, 1137—Information concerning the study of medicine, 357
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 175, 619, 676—Information concerning the study of medicine, 355
CONNOR, Lieut.-Col. F. P.: Acute pleural empyema, 390
Consulting rooms and speculators, 64
Consumption, another cure for (monkey's flesh) 136
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contraction, voluntary, in man, hot wire for the investigation of, the characteristics of (A. V. Hill), 686—Discussion, 687
Convalescent Home, the Yarrow, 676
Convulsive seizures in babies (John Thomson), 679 (O)
COOKE, Arthur: Acute pleural empyema, 390—Intussusception, 394
COOKE, Sir E. Marriott, appointed unpaid Commissioner of the Board of Control for Lunacy and Mental Deficiency, 912
Cooke's School of Anatomy: Information concerning the study of medicine, 363
COOMBE, Russell: Acute appendicitis, 397—The modern operation for cancer of the breast, 1106 (O)
COOMBS, C. P., obituary notice of, 541
COOPER, Norman C.: Erythema nodosum, 863
COPE, A. E.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 314
COPE, Zachary: *The Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, rev., 449—The "acute abdomen," 539—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 645
COPEMAN, A. H.: The scope of surgery in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 901
COPEMAN, S. M.: Women at Cambridge, 617—Report on diphtheria prophylaxis, 994, 1001
Coprolith, 924
CORBIN, H. E.: *Small-pox among Cotton Operatives*, 333—Obituary notice of, 1012
CORIAT, Isador H.: *Repressed Emotions*, rev., 710
CORLETTE, C. E.: *Food and Nutrition*, 605
Corneal ulcers. *See* Ulcers
Coroners' inquests, L.C.C. urges reduction of jurors on, 1044
Corrections, 30, 304, 466, 468, 508, 510, 540, 582, 723, 770, 818, 1016, 1060, 1100

Correspondence:
Abdomen, immediate operation in penetrating wounds of, 918
"Acute abdomen," 539
Amputation of mangled limbs during collapse, 1096
Anaemia, pernicious, and toxic anaemia, 768
Anaesthesia, methods of, 769
Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 95, 129, 258
Anginal syndrome, the origin of, 1131
Anthrax, cutaneous, treatment of, 97, 815
Appendicitis operations, 538
Arthritis, treatment of, 462
Asthma treated by autogenous streptococcal vaccines, 220, 261
Asylum administration, 462
Auricular fibrillation, 58, 670—Quinidine in, 576
Auricular flutter, embolism in, 576
Auto-serum in the treatment of disease, 418
Biochemistry, principles of, 721
Biology, teaching of, 337
Birth control, 93, 131, 168, 219, 261, 301, 338
Bladder, extroversion of, 130
Blind girls, a college for, 132
Blindness, causes and prevention of, 1096
Blood sugar content, factors controlling the, 618
Brain surgery, the history of, 1133
Cancer, endolaryngeal, usual site of origin of, 97, 130, 259
Cancer of uterus and radium-therapy. *See* Radium
Capillary pressure, 96, 170, 259, 301, 417, 507, 671
Cartilage, loose, 1130
Catheterization for stricture, retrograde, 461
Cerebro-spinal fever and meningococcus types, 1130
Cervical ribs, 418
Chronic infections and mental activity, 419, 463
Classics in education, 577
Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 916, 967, 1057, 1133
Cleft palate, congenital, treatment of: a correction, 508
Clinic system, the private, 57
Clinical and laboratory methods, 25, 94, 132, 262, 301
Coccygeal fistulae, 61
Colon and colitis, 129, 257, 864
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, R.A.M.C., 61
Croom, Sir Halliday, presentation to, 675
Dentists Act, the new, 302
Diagnosis and treatment, 506
Diarrhoea, zymotic, and earth temperature, 617
Diphtheria, immediate treatment of 918, 968
Disintoxication in diabetes and gout, 1056
Educational grants for children, 302
Empyema, site of operation for, 98
Empyema, treatment of, 462, 538
Encephalitis lethargica, a sign in, 508
Erythema nodosum, 815, 863, 917
Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 263, 418, 539
Frauds on medical men, 868
Haematuria, essential, 60
Haemorrhage from the tonsil. *See* Tonsil
Haemorrhoids, internal, treated by injection, 865
Haemorrhoids, Whitehead's operation for, 670, 722
Harveian oration, 723
Heart-block, 96
Herpes zoster and varicella, 130, 508
Hospital policy, 337, 1056, 1095
Hospitals in the Territorial Force, 1094, 1131
Hospitals, voluntary: Report of committee, 26, 60—Policy of, 337, 1056—Scheme for voluntary support of, 674
Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and hyperadrenalism, 054
Ilio-tibial band grafts for the radical cure of large inguinal herniae, 918
Influenza (?) with erythematous eruption, 577, 615, 674
Insanity, pathology of, 616
Insurance, national, a retrospect, 419, 577
Leicester public medical service, 577
Lice destruction on hair-clad areas, 968
Lime-bearing foods for children, 673
London Provident Hospital Scheme, 460. *See also* National Provident
Medical aspects of delinquency, 1130
Medical book clubs, 918
Medical Book Society, a centenarian, 578, 918
Medical Defence Union, 770
Medical education, 1011
Medical practitioner and procured abortion, 1130
Medical students, great multitude of, 257
Medicine in Baghdad, 968
Meningeal anthrax, 508
Mental treatment of ex-service men, 917
Metatarsus varus, 815
Miners' strike, some medical impressions of the, 94, 170, 260, 463
Mother's eyesight *v.* child's life, 674
Motor car taxation, 578
Motor cars: Spare parts, 868, 918
Muscular work, physiological cost of, 722

Correspondence (*continued*):
Nasal septum, perforation of in cocaine takers, 917, 1007, 1055, 1096
Nasopharyngeal infection in children, chronic, 95, 260
National Provident Scheme for Hospitals and Additional Medical Services, 57, 97, 172, 460, 719, 769, 866, 917, 1007 — The Sussex Scheme, 866, 917, 1007
Necessary organs, 673
"Neurasthenic element in midwifery and gynaecology," 768
Neuro-induction, 1132
Oil-immersed *x*-ray tube for intensive therapy, 1008
Opium smoking, 1010
Ovariotomist, the first, 866, 1010
Paré, Ambroise, 1007, 1055
"Pauper" lunatics, 670
Pigmentation and lesions of the suprarenal glands, 539
Plumbism, deaths from, 172, 260
Post-graduate committee's recommendations, 300
Private clinic. *See* Clinic
Professional secrecy, 61, 98
Prostatectomy, the operation of, 614, 673, 723, 863, 1010
Puerperal infection, prevention of, 27, 59, 132, 220, 338
Pulmonary circulation, 967
Quinidine in auricular fibrillation. *See* Auricular
Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 58, 129
Refraction work in school children, 26
Research defence, 966
Rheumatism and bacon, 538, 616
Rickets, experimental, 539
Rodent ulcer, suggested autoinoculation of, 60
Sanatorium benefit, 670, 770
School ophthalmic work, organization of, 263
Science in Russia, 1012
Science, What is? 98
Senior majors, R.A.M.C., 674
Skin-grafting, a method of, 814
Sleeping sickness, the cure of, 814, 865
Sodium biborate in epilepsy, 617, 673
Spinal anaesthesia for urgency operations in the aged, 1010
Spinal analgesia, 815, 1056
"Stimulants," 1010, 1096
Stones in pelvic portion of ureter, removal of, 98
Suicide in borderland cases, 1008
Sussex Provident Scheme. *See* National Provident
Syphilis, congenital, ante-natal treatment of, 1009
Syphilis in women, treatment of, 616, 671
Tonsil haemorrhage, 507, 538
Tonsils, enucleation of, 59, 130
Tooth extraction, multiple, 1055, 1132
Toxaemia, acute, treatment of, 96, 171, 506
Trinitrotoluene poisoning, suppression of during the war, 721
Tuberculosis administration, defects in, 60, 220
Tuberculosis, surgical, institutional treatment in, 219
Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, treatment of, 1010
Tuberculous pus, 97
Vaccine therapy and cystitis, 418, 461
Varicose ulcers, etiology and treatment of, 814
Venereal clinics: a lay point of view, 918, 1009, 1055, 1132
Vitamins and deficiency diseases, 460
Von Pirquet's test, 539
White bread dyspepsia, 1011
Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids. *See* Haemorrhoids
Women at Cambridge, 617
Women doctors and pediatrics, 171
Wounds of abdomen. *See* Abdomen

CORT, J. G. D.: Stretcher slips, 283
COTTERILL, Sir Montague: Physical education, 77
COULSON, J. W.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 195
Council, General Medical: Regulations concerning the study of medicine, 346

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Appointments, 167
Fees of medical advisers in tramway accidents, 1130
Infants in custody of foster mothers, 1099
Jurors on coroners' inquests, reduction of, 1044
Manor institution for defectives, 167
Measles notification, 91
School children, cost of medical treatment, 255—Arrangements for the treatment of, 1129
Tuberculosis treatment, 337—Residential treatment, 1129
University of London site, 91, 725
Verminous conditions, 128

Council, Surrey County: Midwives and the administration of opium, 964
Countess of Dufferin's Fund. *See* Fund
COUSINS, John Ward, obituary notice of, 540
Cow, Douglas Vernon, obituary notice of, 170

COWAN, John (and J. K. RENNIE): Syphilis of the heart, 184
COWAN, M. Cordelia: *Bandages and Bandaging for Nurses*, rev., 530
COWELL, E. M.: Pigmentation of the vermiform appendix, 1111 (O)
COWIE, Surgeon-Major Robert Macnamara, obituary notice of, 175
COWIE, R.: *Shetland and its Inhabitants*, 912
COX, Alfred: *Seven Years of National Insurance in England: a Retrospect*, 291
Cracow, school for health officers established at, 1023
CRAIG, James: Sodium biborate in epilessy, 617—The history of brain surgery, 1133
CRAIG, Maurice: Women at Cambridge, 617
CRAIK, Robert: Common changes in erythrocytes, 1113
CRAWFORD, Barbara G. R.: Birth control, 131
CRAWFORD, Ethel: Sulfarsenol in congenital syphilis, 654
CRAWFORD, M. A. Dobbin: Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 990
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 127, 166, 252, 298, 334
Criticism with a punch, 818
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Medico-legal aspects of the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease, 798—Perforation of the nasal septum in cocaine takers, 917, 1055
CROOM, Sir J. Halliday, presentation to, 675
CROSS, Albert Francis: *The Art of Life as Revealed by Poets, Mystics, and Philosophers*, rev., 326
CROW, D. A.: *Pyorrhoea alveolaris in its Clinical Aspect*, rev., 450
CROWE, H. Warren: Asthma and allied disorders, 237—Streptococcus classification, 791
CROWTHER, J. A.: *A Manual of Physics*, rev., 907
CRUICKSHANK, John: Haemochromatosis, 786—Chronic duodenal ileus, 795
CRUICKSHANK, John Norman: Persistent cloaca with imperforate anus as a cause of foetal ascites, 980 (O)
CRUIKSHANK, L. D.: Physical education, 77
Cuba: Medical Congress, 136—Commissioner sent to Europe to study recent progress in anatomy and operative surgery, 509
CUFF, Herbert Edmund, obituary notice of, 303, 341
CULLEN, William Laing, obituary notice of, 1012
CUMBERBATCH, Elkin P.: Surgical diathermy, 275—*Essentials of Medical Electricity*, rev., 490
CUNNINGHAM, E.: *Relativity, the Electron Theory and Gravitation*, rev., 565
Cures for consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Curettage and the treatment of uterine haemorrhage (Beckwith Whitehouse), 981 (O)
CURSCHMANN, H., appointed director of the medical clinic of Rostock University, 661
CURTIES, A. W. S.: Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 967
CUSHING, Harvey, elected President of the American College of Surgeons, 923
Cutaneous sensitization and focal sepsis in the etiology of certain skin affections (Harold W. Barber), 554—(R. Cranston Low), 559—Discussion, 560
CUTHBERT, C. Firmin: Acute pleural empyema, 390—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646
Cystitis: Diagnosis and treatment of (J. F. Dobson), 305—(Alfred Parkin), 307—Discussion, 308—Correspondence on, 418, 461
Cystitis and vaccine therapy, 418, 461
Czecho-Slovak Republic: Institutes a number of sanitary centres, 42—Organizes a system of insurance against disease, 467—Reported agreement to work the Joachimsthal mines near Carlsbad, 543—Resignation of Cabinet: new Minister of Health (a medical man) appointed, 871

D.

DA FANO, C.: Encephalitis lethargica, 653
DALE, H. H.: The National Institute for Medical Research, 46—Women at Cambridge, 617—Appreciation of J. A. Menzies, 686—Hot wire for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man, 687—Etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 689—Anaphylatoxin, 689—Poison organs of venomous fish, 692—Physiology of oral hygiene, 694—Arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 945
DALY, Edward Owen, obituary notice of, 771
DALYELL, Elsie J. (and Harriette CHICK): Influence of foods rich in accessory factors in stimulating development in backward children, 1061 (O)
Dangerous Drugs Act: Parliamentary notes, 90, 298—Regulations, 298, 341—And the Opium Convention (leading article), 329—Useful card published by *The Chemist and Druggist*, 341—Opium for administration to animals, form of certificate, 422—"Suttlock" register for pharmacists, 450—Duncan Flockhart's labelling of preparations containing dangerous drugs, 620—Midwives and the administration of opium, 964
DANIEL, Peter: Some points in abdominal diagnosis, 470 (O)
DARIER, J., presentation of his bust to, 923
Dartmoor prison, silence rule (parliamentary note), 810
DARWIN, George Henry, obituary notice of 1135
DAS, Jahar Lal (and Birendra Nath GHOSH): *A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 407
DAUNT, F. E. H.: Professional secrecy, 61
DAVEY, James: Rheumatism and bacon, 1133
DAVIES, David Livingstone, obituary notice of, 1013
DAVIES, J. D.: Uterine haemorrhage, 986
DAVIES, John Horron: The history of brain surgery, 1133
DAVIS, A. Edward (and Beauman DOUGLASS): *Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Nursing*, rev., 530
DAVISON, Rashell: Immediate treatment of diphtheria, 918
Davy prize of the University of Geneva, 1092
DAWSON, Lord: The colon and colitis, 31 (O)—London Provident Hospital scheme, 460—Appreciation of Sir Sydney Beauchamp, 968
DAWSON, W. R.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 831
Day nurseries, compulsory in certain factories in Chile, 796
Deaf child, education of (leading article), 1122
Deaf-mutes in Portugal, statistics, 971
Deaf, schools for the, 255
Dean and Co's catalogue of *x*-ray apparatus, 1116
DEARDEN, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315—Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
Death certificates (parliamentary note), 165
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice: Appeal for the distressed professors of Austria, 1050
DE COURCY, T. L.: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737
Defective children, amended regulations for, in Scotland, 915
Defectives, Manor Institution for, 167—List of schools, etc., for, 255
Defence of Research, 717
Deficiency diseases and vitamins, 460. *See also* Vitamins
Degeneracy, the problem of, 499
Degree of M.D.Brux., 726
Degrees and diplomas, 620, 678, 872
Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 372
Delépine, Sheridan, death of, 859; obituary notice of, 921
DELHERM, Dr. (and Dr. LAQUERRIÈRE), *Electrologie*, rev., 600
Delinquency, medical aspects of (M. Hamblin Smith), 1035—Correspondence on, 1130
Denmark, Government grant for radium hospitals, 63
Dental Act, 265, 302
Dental decay, committee to investigate the cause of, 500
Dental surgery, information concerning the practice of, 383
Dentrifices, 726
Dentistry, review of books on, 950
Dentists Bill, 22, 25, 265
Dentists, number of in Japan, 844
DE PARREL, G.: *Précis de Thérapeutique Médicale Oto-Rhino-Laryngologique*, rev., 710
Derby war memorial unveiled, 1014
DESCH, Cecil H.: The humanities in scientific teaching, 959
DE SCHWEINITZ, George E.: *Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 1039
Diabetes, disintoxication in (Dr. Guelpa), 989—Correspondence on, 1056
Diabetes mellitus, the modern dietetic treatment of (E. P. Baumann), 1027 (O)
Diabetes, modern treatment of, discussion at Medical Society of London, 706
Diabetes, review of books on, 565
Diagnosi, La, a new medical journal, 1114
Diagnosis and treatment, 506
Diaries, 1100
Diarrhoea, calomel in, 176
Diarrhoea, epidemic, risk of, 125, 127
Diarrhoea, zymotic, and earth temperature, 292, 617
Diathermy, surgical (E. P. Cumberbatch), 275—(C. W. Scott Saberton), 276—(F. Howard Humphris), 279—Discussion, 280
DIBLE, J. Henry: Streptococcus classification, 789—Chronic duodenal ulcers, 795
DICK, Captain Alan MacDonald, O.B.E. conferred upon, 466
DICKIE, W. S.: Acute pleural empyema, 390
DICKSON, Carnegie: The private clinic system, 46—(and J. Martin BEATTIE): *A Textbook of General Pathology*, rev., 449
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 1051
Diet, influence of in backward children (Harriette Chick and Elsie J. Dalyell), 1061 (O)
Dietetics, national (leading article), 605
DILL, J. F. Gordon: London Provident Hospital Scheme, 460—National Provident Scheme for hospital and additional medical services, 719, 1119
Diphtheria antitoxin, the supply of, 510
Diphtheria, immediate treatment of, 918, 968
Diphtheria, Los Angeles practitioner fined for failing to report a case of, 1133
Diphtheria: Precautions against at Monon, Indiana, 796—In London (parliamentary note), 861
Diphtheria prophylaxis: The Schick method, Ministry of Health report, 994—Leading article on, 1001
Diploma in Public Health (leading article), 1000
Disability pensions. *See* Pensions
Disclaimers, 30, 224, 424, 678, 1015
Disease, auto-serum in the treatment of, 418
Disease, the sensations as reflex manifestations of (P. T. Herring), 498 (O)
Disintoxication in diabetes and gout. *See* Diabetes *and* Gout
District nurse. *See* Nurse
DIXON, W. E.: The drug habit, 819 (O)
DOBELL, Clifford (and F. W. O'CONNOR): *The Intestinal Protozoa of Man*, rev., 905
DOBSON, Colonel Andrew Francis, obituary notice of, 264
DOBSON, J. F.: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 305
Doctor as a teacher or instructor of health (Sir Napier Burnett), 1006
DODD, Henry Work, obituary notice of, 62
DODD, H., appointed to full charge of the sero-diagnostic department of the "Emil von Behring" Institute, 853
DOMVILLE, Edward J.: A coprolith, 924
DONALD, Archibald: Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 699
DONALD, J., elected Town Councillor for Leicester, 817
DONALD, James, obituary notice of, 1136
DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan: Reviews a book on the prison system, 656
DOPTER, Ch.: *L'Infection Méningococcique*, rev., 993
DORE, S. E.: Skin and visceral tuberculosis, 554
Douching apparatus, collapsible, 1060
DOUGLAS, A. J.: Scarlet fever and milk, 858
DOUGLASS, Beaman (and A. Edward DAVIS): *Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing*, rev., 530
DOW, J. F. (and A. J. TROUGHTON): Obstructed breech delivery due to hydrocephalus and spina bifida, 901
DOWNIE, James Walker, obituary notice of, 174
DOWNIE, John, obituary notice of, 28
DOWNING, C. C. R.: Inguinal hysterocele, 942
Drains and embankments, Sir Thomas Browne on, 809
DREW, Douglas: Radium-therapy in uterine cancer, 58
Drink "addicts" in New York, 756
DRINKWATER, H.: Rheumatism and bacon, 538
Drought and the public health (leading article), 210
Drug habit (W. E. Dixon), 819 (O)—Leading article on, 855
Drug "addicts" in New York, 895
Drugs for starving Russia, 510
DRUMMOND, David: The medical profession, a horizon of hope, 103 (O)
DRURY, Alan N. (and C. C. ILIESCU): Quinidine sulphate in auricular fibrillation, 511 (O)—(And Sir THOMAS LEWIS, C. C. ILIESCU, and A. M. WEDD): The manner in which quinidine sulphate acts in auricular fibrillation, 514 (G)
DRURY, E. G. Dru: A medical stock-taking, 1126
Dublin: Hospitals (parliamentary note), 55, 90—Milk supply, 93, 416—University war memorial, 56—Infant Aid Society, 1054
Dublin pharmacopoeias, 1094
DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce: Art in relation to modern medicine, 668
DUCLAUX, E.: *Pasteur: the History of a Mind*, rev., 994
DUDGEON, Lieut.-Col. J. H., appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for County of Cumberland, 773
DUDGEON, L. S. (and J. L. BIRLEY): Pathogenesis of disseminated sclerosis, 804—Amoebic dysentery, 1115
DUKES, Clement: Therapeutics of the parathyroid gland, 987—School hygiene fifty years ago, 1091
DUN, R. C.: Undescended and misplaced testicle, 988
DUNCAN, Dr.: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
DUNCAN, E. H., obituary notice of, 99
Duncan, Flockhart and Co., and labelling of dangerous drugs, 620
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Ossiculectomy, 446—"Nasal ganglion neurosis," 446—Arrested development of trachea, 1115
DUNHILL, T. P.: Acute pleural empyema, 389
DUNLOP, Binnie: Birth control, 131, 262, 924
DUNN, John Edward: Obituary notice of, 421
DUNN, John Shaw: Haemochromatosis, 783
DUNN, Naughton: Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 632
DUNSTON, J. T.: Medical aspects of delinquency, 1036
Duodenal ileus, chronic (D. P. D. Wilkie), 783—Discussion, 795

Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
DUPRÉ, Ernest: Obituary notice of, 542, 772
DUTTON, T.: *Obesity: Its Treatment*, rev., 711
DYER, John: Bequests of, 265
DYKES, H. B.: Rib pressure and the brachial plexus, 332
Dynamometer as a test of fatigue, 266
Dysentery, amoebic, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 1115
Dyspepsia, white bread, 1011

E.

Ear disease, review of books on, 710
Earlswood Institution, report, 63
Earth temperature and zymotic diarrhoea, 292, 617
EASON, John: The anaemias of syphilis, 186
EAST, Edmund M. (and Donald F. JONES): *In-breeding and Out-breeding: Their Genetic and Sociological Significance*, rev., 242
East Park Home for Infirm Children, Maryhill, annual meeting, 813
ECCLES, W. McAdam: National provident scheme for hospitals and additional medical services, 97, 460—Acute pleural empyema, 390—Intussusception, 394—Acute appendicitis, 397—(and G. D. FREER): Enlargement of a splenculus to the size of a normal spleen, 516 (O)—Theory and method in extension of the thigh, 639—Relation of carcinoma to infection, 933
Eclampsia, the incidence of (R. H. Paramore), 1075
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
EDDISON, H. W.: Nerve cell degeneration, 406
Edinburgh: British Association in, 457 (*see also* Association)—Health of in 1920, 256—Lister portrait for, 168—Queen Mary Nursing Home, 1094—Scarlet fever in, 168—Students' council, 813—University. *See* University
EDINGTON, G. H.: Acute pleural empyema, 389—Intussusception: An analysis of thirty-six cases, 391—Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 637
EDRIDGE-GREEN: Red fatigue, 413
Education, the classics in: Report of Committee (leading article), 495—Correspondence on, 577
Education grants for medical students (parliamentary note), 216
Educational grants for children, 302, 384. *See also* Fund, War Emergency
Educational Number, 333
EDWARDS, J. W., appointed Minister of Health, Immigration, and Colonization, with Cabinet rank, in Canada, 725
EDWARDS, P. H.: The private clinic system, 57
EINSTEIN, Professor, attains his aim to get a medical faculty of the University of Jerusalem, 264
Electrical apparatus catalogues, 872
Electrical signs of the human body (M. C. Potter), 689—Discussion, 690
Electrolysis in treatment of gonorrhoea (Charles Russ), 1108 (O)
Electro-therapy, review of books on, 490
Elizabeth, Queen, review of book on the health of, 1077
ELKINGTON, G. E.: Note on his diploma, 582
ELLIOT, Colonel R. H.: *Lectures on Tropical Ophthalmology*, rev., 14
ELLIOT, Captain W. E.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 313—Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
ELLIOTT, Major Andrew, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 63
ELLIOTT, John: Treatment of syphilis, 478
ELLIOTT, T. R.: Women at Cambridge, 617
ELLIS, A. G.: Effects of betel-nut chewing, 808
ELLIS, E. S.: An improved chloroform bottle, 1119
ELLISON, John: An unusual case of ectopic gestation, 1075
ELLISTON, Colonel George Sampson, obituary notice of, 969
ELLITHORPE, Daisy (and R. M. WILDER and Mary A. FOLEY): *A Primer for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 1041
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Acute poliomyelitis, 227—Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 916, 967—Physical instruction in schools, 1064
Embolism in auricular flutter, 576
Embryology, review of book on, 289
Emetine in Japanese bilharzia disease (F. G. Cawston), 1031
Empyema: Site of operation for, 98—(Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 550 (O)
Empyema, local use of oxygen in (L. Gordon), 488
Empyema, acute pleural (Henry Wade), 385—Discussion, 389—Correspondence on, 462, 538
EMRYS-ROBERTS, E.: Sudden death from asphyxia following regurgitation of semi-digested food, 1074
Encephalitis lethargica (Edwin Bramwell), 648—(C. da Fano), 652—(C. H. Melland), 652—(J. N. Beattie), 1034
Encephalitis lethargica, a sign in, 508
Encephalitis lethargica, with severe hiccough at the onset (Alfred Howell), 287
Encyclopaedia Medica, vol. vii, rev., 207
Endometritis, polypoid decidual (Frank Nyulasy), 655
Endometrium, acute infections of (Remington Hobbs), 35 (O)
Engadine spas, note on, 327
England, public health in 1920, report, 336
England and Wales, vital statistics, 1005
Epilepsy, luminal contrasted with bromide in (F. Golla), 320 (O)
Epilepsy from the psychological standpoint (Alfred Carver), 840
Epilepsy, shifting. *See* Hydrocephalus
Epilepsy, sodium biborate in; the results of twelve months' treatment (John McCartney) 527—Correspondence on, 617, 673
Epileptics, list of schools, etc., for, 255
Epithelioma of the larynx (Sir StClair Thomson), 1114
Epsom College. *See* College
Epsomian Club dinner, 1059
ERB, Professor, death of, 922
Erlangen, 959, 1008, 1092—Women's clinic closed for reorganization, 1092. *See also* X ray *and* Cancer
Errata. *See* Corrections
ERRINGTON, R.: Renal efficiency tests, 431
Erysipelas, "coast," 136
Erythema nodosum, an acute specific fever (J. Odery Symes), 741 (O)—Correspondence on, 815, 863, 917—Note on, 1089
Erythema scarlatiniforme following local abscess (F. Anderson Murray), 796—(Martin O Raven), 942
Erythraemia, review of books on, 599
Erythrocytes, common changes in (Robert Craik), 1113
Esculents, subtropical (M. C. Grabham), 801
Eskimos, expedition to study problems of dietetics, nutrition, and sex among, 817
Ether, date of first surgical operation under, 619
Europe, Central: Report of Universities' Library Committee, 870
Evacuation from mobile columns, 857
EVANS, Eric: Treatment of syphilis in women, 616
EVANS, H. Muir: Poison organs and venom of venomous fish, 690
EVANS, Lieut.-Col. James William, obituary notice of, 580
Evaporation to dryness, 224
EVATT, Major-General Sir George, death of, 809—Obituary notice of, 869
EVE, F. C.: Case simulating cervical rib, 943—Case of injury to left cervical sympathetic nerve, 943—Case of disseminated sclerosis, 943—Case of melancholia, 943—Case of splenic leukaemia, 943
Evidence of medical men in courts of law. *See* Professional secrecy
Evolutionary wounds. *See* Wounds
Experiments on living animals. *See* Animals
Ex-service men: Fees for medical examination (parliamentary note), 54—Bonuses to in sanatoriums (parliamentary note), 90—In asylums (parliamentary note), 216, 253—In hospitals (parliamentary note), 336—Eligibility of for medical treatment (parliamentary note), 336—Mental treatment of (parliamentary note), 860—Correspondence on, 917—And tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 861
Eye-ball, rupture of, 1138
Eye, review of books on, 1039
Eyesight Conservation Council of America, 778
Eyestrain and reflex neuroses, 972, 1138
EYRE, J. W. H. (and C. H. MARSHALL): Case of trypanosomiasis treated with intrathecal serum, 284 (O)
EZARD, E. H.: The late Dr. Wickham Legg, 872

F.

Facial surgery without surgeons, 859
FAICHNIE, Colonel N.: Zymotic diarrhoea and earth temperature, 617
FAIRBAIRN, John S. (editor): *The Practitioners' Encyclopaedia of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women*, rev., 846
Faith or fact? 678
"Faith healer" arrested at Los Angeles, 813
FANTOZZI, G.: *Le emorragie nelle ferite d'arma da fuoco in Guerra*, rev., 751
Fat graft treatment of bone cavities. *See* Bone
Fatigue, dynamometer as a test of, 266
Fatigue, red, 413
Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, annual meeting, 29
Federation of Mother and Child Welfare Associations, 669
Fee for notification of infectious diseases (parliamentary note), 165
Fee, medical, for commutation of pensions (parliamentary note), 216
Fees of medical advisers in tramway accidents, 1130
Fees for medical examination of ex-service men (parliamentary note), 54
Fees, Scottish universities, 57
FEHLINGER, H.: *Sexual Life of Primitive People*, rev., 800
FELDMAN, Victor: A rigid binaural stethoscope, 1041
FELLOWES, W. E.: Calomel in diarrhoea, 176
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning, 373, 870, 960, 1127
"Female, reconstruction of," 1016
FENTON, E. G.: Physiography and glacial geology of Southern Patagonia, 410
FERENCZI, S (and others): *Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses*, rev., 800
FERGUS, A. Freeland, Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow conferred upon, 63
FERMI, C.: *Sugli Anofeli e Sulla Malaria*, rev., 1079
Fever, cerebro-spinal, in Hong Kong, 257; in Goa, 257; in Bombay, 257
Fever, cerebro-spinal, and meningococcus types (leading article), 452—Correspondence on, 1130
Fever, enteric, at Bolton-on-Dearne (parliamentary note), 861
Fever, enteric, complicated by suppurative arthritis, in an infant (E. N. Russell), 240 (O)
Fever, rat-bite (Charles Randolph), 76
Fever, scarlet: In London (parliamentary note), 89, 861; in Edinburgh, 168—Protective inoculation against, 249—Precautions against at Monon, Indiana, 796—And milk, 858
Fever, "surgical" scarlet, 1138
Fever, typhus: Protective inoculation against, 249—In Chile, 952; in Santiago, 952
Fever, yellow: Pulse rate in, 414—Peruvian campaign against, 509
Fibroids complicating pregnancy (J. Balfour Marshall), 990
Fibroma of right vocal cord removed by special forceps (Andrew Wylie), 1114
Fibrosis of the lung (T. M. Allison), 563
Fight against Disease, 717
Filariasis expedition to New Guinea, 19
Filters, 423
FINCH, Ernest: Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646
FINDLAY, Leonard: The ravages of congenital syphilis and how to combat them, a plea for notification, 654—Viennese children, 716—Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis with salvarsan and mercury, 887—Determination of respiratory exchange, 947
Finland Medical Society protests against exclusion of Austrian and German members of the Société Internationale de Chirurgie, 845
FINLAY, Charles, memorial to, 871
"First aid," claim of to be regarded as a special branch of practical surgery (Sir James Cantlie), 281
Finsen Light Institute, twenty-fifth anniversary, 1099
FIRTH, R. H. (and J. Lane NOTTER): *Hygiene*, rev., 117
Fish, gas disease of, 424
Fish, venomous, poison organs and venoms of (H. Muir Evans), 690—Discussion, 692
Fistulae, coccygeal, 61
Fistula, jejuno-colic, after gastro-enterostomy, 1092
FITZ, Reginald (and others): *Total Dietary Regulations in the Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 565
FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Birth control, 338
Fitz Patrick lectures. *See* Lectures
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Site of operation for empyema, 550 (O)
Fleas, 726, 774, 818, 1099
FLEMING, G. B.: Post-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 654—Determination of respiratory exchange, 947
FLEMING, J. Finlayson: The first ovariotomist, 866
FLEMING, R.: Clinical value of renal function tests, 1076
FLEMMING, C. E. S.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 195—Public health and the general practitioner, 1003
FLEMMING, N. B. B.: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737
FLETCHER, Herbert Morley: Blood diseases in children, 876
FLETCHER, H. N.: Acute pleural empyema, 390
FLETT, A. B.: Physical education, 77
FLINT, E. R.: The colon and colitis, 257
Fly trap, 304
Foetal ascites, persistent cloaca with imperforate anus as a cause of (John Norman Cruickshank), 980 (O)
FOGGIN, George: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732
FOLEY, Mary A. (and R. M. WILDER and Daisy ELLITHORPE): *A Primer for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 1041
FOLSOM, S. A. (and W. L. MANN): *A Manual on Foot Care and Shoe Fitting*, rev., 450
Food allergy causing abdominal pain, 572
Food exhibition, 463
Food Investigation Board, report, 456
Food nutrition, Ministry of Health pamphlets on, 817

Food order *re* labelling of imported produce, 467—Sale of bread, etc., 467
Food poisoning outbreaks, 293
Food poisons, bacterial (W. G. Savage), 535
Food protection (parliamentary note), 335
Food, scientific investigations on to be made in Germany, 1074
Foods, energy values of, 497
FORBES, A.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315
FORBES-MOSSE, Irene: *The Little Death*, rev., 994
Forceps, artery, for ligatures in the tonsillar bed (Gilbert Chubb), 445
Forceps, modified midwifery, 751
FORDE, C. L.: Caesarean section, 241
FORDE, W. G.: Medicine in Assam, 1128
FORDYCE, Dingwall: Treatment of some abnormalities of urine in children, 797
Forecasting, prognostics of some anomalies of the heart and urine (W. P. S. Branson), 926 (O). *See also* Heart *and* Urine
Foreign body in oesophagus (W. Frank Wilson), 446; in right bronchus (W. Barrie Brownlie), 705
Foreign practice, in Spain, 265; in foreign countries, information concerning, 382
Foreign Service Club. *See* Club
FORGAN, Robert: Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 1009
"Forgetting" (H. Davies Jones), 1036
Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 263, 266, 418, 424, 539, 582. *See also* Gaté-Papacostas
FORNI, G.: *La Cisticercosi Cerebrale*, rev., 44
FORSDIKE, Sidney: Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 129—Carcinoma of cervix in a virgin of 24, 1075
FORSTER, T. F.: Meningocele in the newborn, 544
FORSYTH, J. A. Cairns (and P. J. CAMMIDGE and H. A. H. HOWARD): Some factors controlling the normal sugar content of the blood, 586 (O), 618
FORSYTH, Major W. Leonard: The formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 582
FOSS, R. Stafford: Conservative treatment of compound fracture of the ankle, 1031
FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Varicocele in the female, 925 (O)
FOWLER, Henry: Treatment of leprosy, 1089
FOWLER, Sir James Kingston: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 599
FOWLER, Trevor, obituary notice of, 724
FOWLER, W. Hope: Radiation treatment of blood diseases, 274
Fracture of ankle, compound, conservative treatment of (R. Stafford Foss), 1031
Fractures, local anaesthesia in the reduction of (R. A. H. Fulton), 796
Fractures, compound, of the thigh and leg, treatment of (Naughton Dunn), 632—Discussion, 635
Fractures, review of books on, 950
Fractures, treatment of (Bernard Roth), 948

FRANCE:
American Red Cross Child Health Exhibition, 871, 923
Aviators, civil, new centre for medical examination of, 706
Births in Paris, 796
Bordeaux war memorial, 1014
Golden book, memorial to French medical men, 120
Infant mortality, 467
Institute of hydrology and climatology inaugurated at the College of France, 467
Medical practitioners in, number of, 1040
National birth congress, 581
Public health in, 609
Radiographer appointed who is not a qualified medical practitioner, 871
Watering places of (leading article), 49—Medical excursions to, 79—Office opened in London, 1127
See also Paris

FRANCISCO, S. A., changes his surname to Francis, 725
FRANCK, François, death of, 618
FRANKL, Oskar, invited to deliver lectures in Dublin, 725
FRÄNKL, S.: *Die Arzneimittel-synthese*, rev., 951
FRASER, E.: Fleas, 818
FRASER, John: Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 881
FRASER, Simon: White bread dyspepsia, 1011
Frauds on medical men, 756, 868
FREDERICQ, Léon, presentation to, 620
FREEMAN, Colonel E. C.: Appreciation of Colonel George Sampson Elliston, 969
FREEMAN, John: Asthma and allied disorders, 235
FREER, G. D. (and W. McAdam ECCLES): Enlargement of a splenculus to the size of a normal spleen, 515 (O)
French-speaking neurologists, next annual meeting, 1086
French watering places (leading article), 49—Medical excursions to, 79—Office opened in London, 1127. *See also* France
FREYER, Sir Peter Johnston, obituary notice of, 464
FRIEL, A. R.: Zinc ionization in the treatment of suppuration in the maxillary, frontal, and sphenoidal sinuses, 404
Frontal sinus, case of pyocele of (J. A. Gibb), 900 (O)
Fruit preservation, 456
FULLER, H. C.: *Qualitative Analysis of Medical Preparations*, rev., 118—*The Chemistry and Analysis of Drugs and Medicines*, rev., 530
FULLERTON, Andrew: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 308—Open prostatectomy, 313—Acute pleural empyema, 389—Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 637
FULTON, R. A. H.: Local anaesthesia in the reduction of fractures, 796
Fund, Cancer Research. *See* Cancer
Fund, Countess of Dufferin's, report, 506
Fund, Factory Girls' Country Holiday, 176
Fund, Auxiliary Royal Army Medical Corps, 341, 816
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Special meeting *re* voluntary hospital policy, 128—Circular to hospitals *re* finance, 300—Special meeting *re* reorganization, 861—Annual statistical report, 914—Meeting *re* award of grants, 1093
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 336, 800, 813, 954, 1121
Fund Guild, Royal Medical Benevolent, 336
Fund, Save the Children, annual meeting, 223
Fund, War Emergency, 302, 384. *See also* Educational grants for children
Fund, War Relief, appeal for distressed Austrian professors, 1050

G.

GABELL, Douglas: *Prosthetic Dentistry*, rev., 950
GALBRAITH, J. B. Douglas: Bronchopneumonia with pyaemic skin manifestations resembling small-pox, 526
GALEOTTI, Professor, bust of to be put in pathological institute at Naples, 923
Galicia, child welfare work in, 665
Gall bladder and bile ducts, influence of upon the bile, 214
Gall bladder, radiography in, 280
Games for girls, 807
GAMLEN, H. E.: Changes induced in blood constituents by radiations, 271—Surgical diathermy, 280—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526
GAMMONS, H. F.: *Practical Tuberculosis*, rev., 799
GARMAN, Walter: Essential haematuria, 60—Medical impressions of the miners' strike, 260—Motor cars, spare parts, 1121
GARRATT, G. C.: Hospital policy, 337, 1056
GARRETT, J. H.: The classics in education, 577
GARROD, Sir Archibald: Modern treatment of diabetes, 706
GARRY, T. Gerald: Von Pirquet's test, 468—The colon and colitis, 864
Gas disease of fish, 424
Gas fires, number of used by doctors, 667
Gas, lighting, dangers of carbon monoxide in, report of Departmental Committee (leading article), 411, 534—Note on, 451
Gas, mustard, in warfare, 1087
Gas, poison, discussion at British Association, 409
GASK, George E.: Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 967
GASKELL, J. F.: Haemochromatosis, 785—Chronic duodenal ileus, 795—Experimental tar cancer in mice, 795—Path of infection in pneumococcic invasion of the lungs in man, 857
Gastric juice, bactericidal action of, on *B. tuberculosis* (John Inkster and S. Roodhouse Gloyne), 1024 (O)
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-intestinal affections in children, lectures on, 619
Gastro-intestinal diseases, review of books on, 78
Gaté-Papacostas reaction, 266. *See also* Formol-gel *and* Syphilis
GATENBY, J. B. (and others, editors): *The Microtomist's Vade-Mecum: A Handbook of the Methods of Microscopic Anatomy*, rev., 950
GATES, F. L.: "*Bacterium pneumosintes*," 455
GATT, Major J. E. H.: Streptococcal vaccines in asthma, 261—Influenza (?) with erythematous eruption, 577, 674
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: General principles of treatment in tuberculous disease of bones and joints in children, 876
GAWN, Samuel, presentation to, 676
GAYER-ANDERSON, Major R. G., Arabian Order of the Nahda conferred upon, 223
Gazeta Medica da Bahia resumes publication, 1079
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practice and modern laboratory methods, 664
General practitioner and medical progress. *See* Clinical and laboratory methods
General practitioner, reflections of a (A. Manknell), 501
General practitioner and public health (C. E. S. Flemming), 1003
GENGOU, Dr., appointed Director-General of hygiene and medicine in Belgium, 63
Genito-urinary cases (J. H. Rawlinson), 1034
Genito-urinary tuberculosis, scope of surgery in (leading article), 757—(A. H. Copeman), 901
GEORGE, D. Lloyd, appeals for the Welsh National Medical School, 1005
GEORGE, Stanley: The private clinic system, 46
German publishers and phantom editions, 1127
German textbooks, small, review of, 800

GERMANY:
Berlin parade ground now a field for light and sun baths for children with surgical tuberculosis, 1072
Book-keeping classes for wives of medical men at Frankfort-on-Maine, 619
"Festschriften," J. Schwalbe's protest against publication of, 817
Foundation Robert Koch, 895
German-Spanish medical club founded in Berlin, 218
Influenza, deaths from in 1918, 853
Japanese subscription to the medical faculties, 999
Marriage rate in Prussia, 923
Medical men killed and wounded in the war, number of, 1058
Medical men war criminals, 175
Post-mortem examinations, imperative necessity for official and police, 845
Prussian midwives, new rules for, 218
Red Cross expedition reaches Petrograd, 895
Revaccination of soldiers every six years, 42
Scientific investigations on food to be made, 1074
Tuberculosis, increase of, 745
X-ray treatment of cancer, investigations on claims for, 29

Gestation, ectopic, unusual case of (John Ellison), 1075
Gestation, protracted, a period of 331 days accepted, 220
Gestation, ruptured ectopic, and uninterrupted uterine pregnancy (Cecil M. Rolston), 323
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GHOSH, Birendra Nath (and Jahar Lal DAS): *A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 407
GIBB, G. A. (and John D. MALCOLM): Over five hundred gallons of fluid from an ovarian tumour, 631 (O)
GIBB, J. A.: Case of pyocele of the frontal sinus, 900 (O)
GIBSON, Alexander G.: Syphilitic aortitis, 188—Pathology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 933 (O)
GIBSON, Charles, obituary notice of, 618
GILCHRIST, Marion: Causes and prevention of blindness, 733
GILES, Dr.: Eclampsia, 1075
GILES, Colonel P. Broome: Professional secrecy, 98—Appreciation of Colonel William Henry Bull, 302—Appreciation of Lieut.-Colonel E. M. Wilson, 772
GILLBARD, Richard: Medical education, 1011
GILLESPIE, John R.: Capillary pressure, 96, 259, 417, 507, 671
GILLETT, G. E., presentation to, 63
GILLIES, H. D.: Treatment of congenital cleft palate, a correction, 508—A method of skin grafting, 814—Treatment of disfigurements caused by nasal syphilis, 1114
GINNER, E. W., receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723
GIVEN, Surgeon Commander D. H. C.: Vaccines in catarrh, 960
GIRLING, Chas. J.: Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 967
Girls, games for, 807
GLAISTER, John: *Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 13
Gland, parathyroid, therapeutics of (Clement Dukes), 987
Gland, suprarenal, pigmentation and lesions of, 539
Glands, haemolymph, primary malignant tumours of, 1125
Glasgow: East Park Home for Infirm Children, Maryhill, annual meeting, 813—Health of in 1920-21, 457—Married medical women, compulsory retirement of, 813—Medical Lunch Club, 1126—Post-graduate courses, 668—Royal Infirmary, 1053—Small-pox in, 166, 457, 810—Venereal disease conference, 1053
GLOYNE, S. Roodhouse (and John INKSTER): The bactericidal action of gastric juice in *B. tuberculosis*, 1024 (O)
Glucose, pure, 492
Glycosuria of malarial origin (Aldo Castellani and J. Graham Willmore), 286 (O)—(G. A. Harrison), 630 (O)—(Halliday Sutherland), 746
Glycosuria in pregnancy (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), 946
GLYNN, E.: "Suprarenal virilism," 531
Goa, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 257

GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 317
GOLD, David Drybrough, obituary notice of, 869
Golf, medical aspects of, 544
Golfing Society. *See* Society
Goitre, iodine treatment of (Robert Stewart), 843
GOLLA, F.: Luminal contrasted with bromide in epilepsy, 320 (O)
Gonorrhoea in men, treatment of (David Lees), 480—Discussion, 486
Gonorrhoea, standard of cure in (E. R. Townley Clarkson), 483
Gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis (Charles Russ), 1108 (O)
GOODALL, E. W.: Destruction of lice in hair-clad areas, 1100
GOODFELLOW, T. A.: Appreciation of T. Arthur Helme, 465
GOODWIN, Sir John: The Army Medical Service since the armistice, 607
GORDON, A. Knyvett: Vaccine therapy and cystitis, 418—Treatment of puerperal infection, 1037
GORDON, L.: Local use of oxygen in empyema, 488
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 639
GORDON-WATSON, Sir C.: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 593
Gorgas memorial in Panama city, 467
GOSSE, A. Hope: Erythema nodosum, 815
GOSSET, A.: *Les Fistules jéjuno-coliques par ulcère perforant après gastro-entérostomie*, 1092
GOTO, Baron, appointed mayor of Tokyo, 467
Gout, disintoxication in (Dr. Guelpa), 989—Correspondence on, 1056
Gout, review of books on, 1040
Government Bills, Royal assent to, 215
GOW, A. E.: Asthma and allied disorders, 237
GRABHAM, M. C.: Bradshaw lecture on subtropical esculents, 801
GRAHAM, C. Lester: Anaphylaxis due to anti-streptococcic serum, 240
GRAHAM, George: Modern treatment of diabetes, 708
GRAHAM, John A.: Treatment of acute toxaemia, 506
GRANT, Hope: Sanatorium benefit, 770
GRANT, Sir James Dundas: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 401
GRANT, Madison: *The Passing of the Great Race, or the Racial Basis of European History*, rev., 994
Granuloma of the nose, malignant (Sir Robert Woods), 65 (O)
GRASSI, B.: Report on malaria in Italy, 536
GRATTAN, Colonel H. W.: Military and civil co-operation in public health, 42—Ambulance organization in war, 1116
Graveyard site, 266
GRAY, Charles: The private clinic system, 46
GRAY, Sir Henry M. W.: Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, 670
GRAY, H. Tyrrell (and F. N. REYNOLDS): Congenital hypertrophic stenosis, 891
GRAY, J. Pereira: Clinical and laboratory methods, 133
GREEN, Richard Braithwaite, estate and bequests of, 923
GREEN DE WOOLFSON, L. E.: Modified midwifery forceps, 751
GREENFIELD, D. G.: Intussusception, 394
GREENFIELD, Dr.: Asthma and allied disorders, 238
GREENLEES, J. R. C.: Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 654
GREENWOOD, Major: Physiological cost of muscular work, 722
GREIG, D. M.: Certain features of the oxycephalic skull, 1075
GRENFELL, H. O., elected Mayor of Saltash, 871
GRIFFIN, E. Fleming: Acute rapidly-spreading psoriasis treated with arsenic, 41
GRIFFITH, Fred.: Cerebro-spinal fever and meningococcus types, 1130
GRIFFITH, O. W., elected Mayor of Pwllheli, 871
GRIMES, John, memorial tablet to, 923
Grosvenor Telephone Exchange, 422
GROVE, W. R. (and H. W. C. VINES): Control of haemorrhage by intramuscular injection of calcium chloride, 40 (O)—(and H. W. C. VINES): Etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 687—Uterine haemorrhage, 985
GROVER, Burton Baker: *Handbook of Electrotherapy for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 490
GROVES, Hey: The repair of bone injuries, 1005
Guanidin and adolescent tetany (F. J. Nattrass and J. S. Sharpe), 238 (O)
Guardianship of Infants Bill, 718
GUBB, A. S., awarded the Medal of the "Reconnaissance Française," 1099
GUELPA, Dr.: Disintoxication in the treatment of diabetes and gout, 989—*La Goutte et son Traitement*, rev., 1040
GUILBERT, Ch.: *Technique de la Radiothérapie profonde*, rev., 449
GULLAND, G. Lovell: Radiation in treatment of blood diseases, 271
GUNTHER, R. T.: *Early Science in Oxford: Part I, Chemistry*, rev., 708
GUSHUE-TAYLOR, G.: Immediate treatment of diphtheria, 968—Opium smoking, 1010
GUTHRIE, Douglas: *Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat in Childhood*, rev., 907—Treatment of disfigurements caused by nasal syphilis, 1114
GUTHRIE, Leonard George: *Contributions to the Study of Precocity in Children: The History of Neurology*, rev., 207
GUTTMANN, Walter: *Medizinische Terminologie*, rev., 450
Gymnastics, review of books on, 491
Gynaecological surgery, war methods adopted to (Frances Ivens), 1037
Gynaecology, neurasthenia in (Archibald Donald), 699—(E. Farquhar Buzzard), 702—Discussion, 704—Correspondence on, 768
Gynaecology, review of books on, 1040, 1117

H.

HADLEY, F. A.: Acute pleural empyema, 390—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646
HADWEN, W. R., his evidence, in America, on experiments on living dogs, 996
Haematuria, essential, 60
Haemochromatosis (John Shaw Dunn), 783—(W. H. Maxwell Telling), 784—Discussion, 785
Haemolymph glands. *See* Glands
Haemolysis in pernicious anaemia, 911
Haemolytic streptococci. *See* Streptococci
Haemorrhage, adrenal and pancreatic, following operation (Charles J. Lewis), 706
Haemorrhage, *ante-partum*, treatment of (W. W. King), 989
Haemorrhage controlled by intramuscular injection of calcium chloride (W. R. Grove and H. W. C. Vines), 40 (O)
Haemorrhage, middle meningeal, bilateral rigidity in (Geoffrey Jefferson), 683 (O)
Haemorrhage in tonsil operations. *See* Tonsil
Haemorrhage, uterine, curettage and the treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 981 (O)—Discussion, 985
Haemorrhoids, operative treatment of (Sir C. Gordon-Watson), 593—(D. P. D. Wilkie), 596—Discussion, 596—Correspondence on, 670, 722, 865
Haemorrhoids, Whitehead's operation for, 670, 722
Haiti: Law passed *re* compulsory vaccination of infants under three months of age, 991
HALDANE, J. S., appointed to Advisory Committee for coal industry, 923
HALE, Colonel Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 264—Estate and bequests of, 581
HALFORD, Miss J.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 194
HALL, Edmund S.: Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, 722
HALLAM, Herbert: Erythema nodosum, 917
HALLIBURTON, W. D., reviews books on biochemistry, 116, 722—The Adrian Brown Memorial Lecture, 492
HALLOWES, K. R. Collis: Aching knee, 64—Rheumatism and bacon, 616
HAMILL, J. M.: Diet in relation to normal nutrition, 713
HAMILTON, Dr.: Asthma and allied disorders, 238
HAMILTON, E. S. Burt: Destruction of lice in hair-clad areas, 968
HAMILTON, Major William Haywood, C.B.E. conferred upon, 466
HAMMAR, Johan August: *Festskrift Til Agnad Professor J. Aug. Hammar*, rev., 1039
HANSCHELL, H. M.: Birth control, 339
Hare-lip and cleft palate, a war influence (J. L. Aymard), 405 (O)
HARFORD, C. F.: The private clinic system, 46
HARGREAVES James Arthur, appointed J.P. for West Riding of Yorkshire, 264
"Harley Street slump," 224
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Refraction work in school children, 26—A college for blind girls, 132—Causes and prevention of blindness, 727—Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737—Hospital policy, 1095
HARPER, Philip: Treatment of leprosy, 1089
HARRIES-JONES, E. H.: Early operation for strabismus convergens, 734
HARRIS, D. T.: *Practical Histology for Medical Students*, rev., 849
HARRIS, Isaac: Visceral syphilis, 189
HARRIS, Wilfred: Persistent pain in lesions of the peripheral and central nervous system, 896 (O)
HARRISON, Edward: Treatment of syphilis, 479
HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Edward Frank, unveiling of memorial to, 801
HARRISON, G. A.: Glycosuria of malarial origin, 630 (O)
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Venereal disease clinics, 247—Remarks as President of Section of Venereal Diseases, 473—Treatment of syphilis, 479—Treatment of gonorrhoea, 487—*The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice*, rev., 798—Arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 944
Harveian Oration (Herbert R. Spencer), 621 (O), 663, 723—A correction, 723
HARVEY, William, obstetric physician and gynaecologist (Herbert R. Spencer), 621 (O)—A correction, 723—Leading article on, 662—Canterbury portrait of, 663
HATHAWAY, Frank: Treatment of empyema, 462
HAULTAIN, Francis William Nicol, obituary notice of, 172
Hawaii, leprosy in, 808
HAWARD, John Warrington, obituary notice of, 420—Estate and bequests of, 581
HAWKINS, Captain Wilfrid, obituary notice of, 135
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The private clinic system, 45—National provident scheme for hospital and additional medical services, 720
HAXTHAUSEN, Holger (and Olaf BLEGVAD): Blue sclerotics and brittle bones, with macular atrophy of the skin and zonular cataract, 1071 (O)
HAY, Henry, presentation to, 915
HAY, John: Spontaneus pneumothorax, 989
HAYDON, Arthur: The degree of M.D.Brux., 726
HAYWARD, Charles W.: Ionic medication in septic wounds, 266
HAZLETON, E. B.: Motor car taxation, 578
HEAD, G. D. (and R. A. JOHNSON): Carotinaemia, 762
HEAD, Henry: Aphasia, 18—Women at Cambridge, 617
Headache, habitual, 1060, 1099
Health and Empire, 971
Health and housing in Johannesburg, 456
Health instruction (Sir Napier Burnett), 1006
Health and labour turnover (leading article), 453
Health legislation, effect of on the health of the people (Captain W. E. Elliot), 313—Discussion, 314

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Application for grants *re* spirits in hospitals, 223
Approved societies and additional benefits, circular *re*, 29
Chlorination of water supplies, 498, 571
Diarrhoea epidemic, circular *re* risk of, 125, 127
Food nutrition pamphlets, 817
Health visitors, training regulations, 63
Medical referees, 718
Medical staff of, 216
Parliamentary notes, 23, 89, 166, 216, 253, 297, 718, 763
Poor Law medical institutions, 295
Regional medical officers, 89, 216, 253, 297, 763
Report, 295
Salaries at, 23
Small-pox and vaccination, 570
Unemployment, 166, 253
Welsh Board of Health, 23, 255, 299

Health officers, provincialization of (India), 257
Health resorts: Aix-les-Bains, 118—Of Switzerland, 208, 327
Health visitors, Ministry of Health's training regulations, 63
Health and unemployment (parliamentary note), 23, 166
Health week, 422, 966
HEANEY, F. J. S.: Intussusception, 394—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 645
HEARNSHAW, F. J. C. (editor): *Mediaeval Contributions to Modern Civilization*, rev., 489
Heart anomalies, prognostics of (W. P. S. Branson), 926 (O)
Heart beat after cessation of respiration, persistent, 30, 64, 510
Heart-block, 96
Heart problems, physiological aspects of (E. H. Starling), 748
Heart, review of books on, 241, 905, 1078
HEATHERLEY, Francis: *Hints to Pensioners on the Home Treatment of Disordered Action of the Heart*, rev., 44
HECHT, C. E. (editor): *The Gateway to Health: Prevention of Diseases of the Teeth*, rev., 951
HEITZMANN, L.: *Urinary Analysis and Diagnosis by Microscopical and Chemical Examination*, rev., 907
HELE, Dr.: Poison organs of venomous fish, 692
Heliotherapy, lectures on at Leysin, 29
HELME, T. Arthur, death of, 415; obituary notice of, 465
HELSHAM, C. T.: Strangulated scrotal hernia with a volvulus of the small intestine in the inguinal canal, 653
HEMMETER, J. C.: Leonardo da Vinci, 413
HENDERSON, Thomson: Capillary pressure, 170, 301, 507
HENDLEY, Mrs. E. M.: Anthracite range for cooking, 30
HENRY, R. Wallace: Leicester Public Medical Service, 577
HENRY, T. A.: Chaulmoogra derivatives, 972
Hepatic abscess. *See* Abscess
HEPBURN, David, appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Wales, 505
HEPPENSTALL, Captain Clement Hoyle, obituary notice of, 1098

Herbalists, registration of (parliamentary note), 763
HERN, John: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: An oil-immersed x-ray tube for intensive therapy, 1008
Hernia, inguinal: Ileo-tibial band grafts for the radical cure of (D. W. Hume), 824 (O)—Correspondence on, 918
Hernia, inguinal, a new operation for (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 1025 (O), 1034
Hernia, strangulated scrotal, with a volvulus of the small intestine in the inguinal canal (C. T. Helsham), 653
Herpes zoster and varicella (H. Lawrie), 30—Correspondence on, 130, 508, 818, 972, 1060, 1100
HERRING, P. T.: The sensations as reflex manifestations of disease, 469 (O)
HERTZLER A. E.: *Clinical Surgery by Case Histories*, rev., 849
HERZFELD, Gertrude: Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883
HEWER, Evelyn E.: Pigmentation and lesions of the suprarenal gland, 539
Hiccough, severe, at onset of encephalitis lethargica (Alfred Howell), 287
Hiccough, treatment of, 468
HICK, Herbert Edward, obituary notice of, 1097
HICKMAN, H. R. ". (and J. A. BUCKMASTER): *A Course of Practical Physiology introductory to Physiology and Medicine*, rev., 906
HICKS, Major Edward H., Belgian Order of Leopold conferred upon, 341
HICKS, John A. Braxton: Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 539
High tension x-ray apparatus. *See* X ray
HILL, A. V.: Appreciation of J. A. Menzies, 686—Use of hot wire for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man, 686—Certain electrical signs of the human body, 690
HILL, Eustace: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 194—Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 314
HILL, Leonard: Capillary pressure, 171, 417, 671
HILL, William: Surgical diathermy, 280
HINGSTON, Charles Albert, estate and bequests of, 473
Hip, congenital dislocation of (A. M. Martin), 895
HIRSCHMAN, Louis J.: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 596
Histology, review of books on, 243, 601
History of medicine. *See* Medicine
HOBBS, Remington: Acute infections of the endometrium, 35 (O)—Treatment of puerperal infection, 1036
HOGARTH, Fred. W.: Prevention of puerperal infection, 59
Holland, rabies in, 29
HOLLAND, C. Thurstan: Cervical ribs, 418
HOLLAND, Eardley: Methods of performing Caesarean section, 519
Holloway prison, 763—Lady superintendent (parliamentary note), 298
HOLMES, G. M. (and others): *The Dictionary of Practical Medicine*, rev., 750
HOLMES, G. W. (and H. E. RUGGLES): *Roentgen Interpretation*, rev., 13
HOLMES, Gordon: Persistent pain due to nerve lesions, 902
HOLMES, James: The law of the road, 1100—Destruction of lice on hair-clad areas, 1138
HOLT, L. Emmett: *The Care and Feeding of Children*, rev., 710
HOME, W. E.: Birth control, 261—Past and present, 871
Hong Kong, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 257; infant mortality in, 468

HONOURS:
63, 223, 303, 341, 466, 509, 580, 723, 817, 971
Order of the Indian Empire:
C.I.E., 466
Order of the British Empire:
K.B.E., 509
C.B.E., 466
O.B.E., 466
Knighthood, 971
Military Cross, 341, 580
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 63
Foreign decorations, 223, 303, 341, 509, 723, 817, 1099
Mentioned in dispatches, 466
Officers recommended for special recognition, 466

HOOD, Donald W. C., appointed honorary consulting physician to Royal Earlswood Institution, 870
Hookworm disease, Rockefeller Foundation sends representatives to Trinidad to study, 29
HOOPER, Surgeon-General Sir William Roe, obituary notice of, 578
HORDER, Sir Thomas: *Medical Notes*, rev., 407—The medical aspects of urinary disease, 747
HORRIDGE, Mr. Justice: Observations on professional secrecy, 17
HORSLEY, Henry, obituary notice of, 869
HORSLEY, Sir Victor, memorial to, 410, 714
HORT, F. A.: Demonstration on finer adjustment, with special reference to the hand, 895
Hospital becomes a monthly journal, 725
Hospital, Ayr maternity, opening of, 668
Hospital, Bellahouston: Report of Inquiry Committee, 661, 668, 810—(Parliamentary note), 810
Hospital, Bloomingdale, N.Y., one hundredth anniversary of, 93
Hospital for Braintree, opening of the new, 1127
Hospital, Cancer: Annual dinner of medical committee, 1059
Hospital for cancer patients in Sydney, the proposed, 966
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 358—Opening of winter session, 603—Annual dinner, 604
Hospital, Chepstow Pensions (parliamentary note), 336
Hospital, Chirk (Denbighshire) Cottage, opening of, 265
Hospital disinfection (parliamentary note), 127
Hospital, Dorset County: New pathological and x-ray departments opened, 542
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Annual meeting, 92
Hospital, Great Northern: Grant from King Edward's Hospital Fund, 304—Amalgamation with Royal Chest Hospital, 543—Henceforth to be known as the Royal Northern Hospital, 1059
Hospital, Guy's: War memorial unveiled, 135—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358—*Guy's Hospital Reports*, vol. lxxi, rev., 528—*Reports*, vol. lxxi, rev., 1116—Scholarships, 580
Hospital, King's College: *Gazette*, 63—Scholarships, 134—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359—School of radiography in, 544—Annual dinner, 575. *See also* College
Hospital, Liverpool Children's: Meeting *re* the care of sick children in the district, 128
Hospital, the London: To try the Sussex hospital scheme, 53, 414—Prizes and certificates awarded at the Medical College, 222—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359—Catgut prepared at, 566—Scholarships, 580—Post-graduate courses, 581
Hospital, Lord Derby War (Warrington): Tribute from Sir John Goodwin, 224
Hospital, Manchester Children's: *Pharmacopoeia, 1920*, rev., 711
Hospital, Manchester Radium: Work of, 613—New buildings, 667
Hospital, the Maudsley, fate of, 331—Lectures, 423—Report on courses of psychological medicine, 1015—Next course of practical psychology, 1051
Hospital, Middlesex: Information concerning the study of medicine, 360—Winter session, 136, 264—Annual dinner, 575—Scholarships, 580—Opening of winter session, 603
Hospital, National Maternity, Dublin: Report, 669
Hospital, Norfolk War, Thorpe: Reverts to its normal use, 1052
Hospital patients, payments by (comments by *Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal*), 767
Hospital, Philadelphia Presbyterian, fiftieth anniversary of, 1137
Hospital policy (leading article), 158. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
Hospital, Prince of Wales's, and North-East London Post-Graduate College: Reunion dinner, 971
Hospital, Queen Mary's Auxiliary, Roehampton: Sixth anniversary, 29
Hospital, Queen's, Sidcup: *Report on Work, 1917–1921*, 852
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): To try the Sussex hospital scheme, 53, 295, 414—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363—Opening of winter session, 574—Annual dinner, 1014
Hospital, Royal Northern, 1059
Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, gift of radium to, 459—Report, 1006
Hospital, Royal Samaritan, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 369
Hospital, (St. Andrew's Mental, Northampton (parliamentary note), 861
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 360—Old students' dinner, 574
Hospital, St. Brenda's Private, Bristol: A hospital for paying patients (Stuart V. Stock), 1044
Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 361
Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 361—Entrance scholarships, 542—Annual dinner, 604
Hospital, St. Thomas's: To try the Sussex hospital scheme, 53, 295, 414—Scholarships, 264, 676—Information concerning the study of medicine, 361—Annual report of Samaritan Fund and work of lady almoner's department, 567—Annual old students' dinner, 773
Hospital scheme, the Sussex, to be tried at various London hospitals, 53, 295, 414—The London, 460. *See also* Hospitals, National Provident
Hospital, Shropshire Orthopaedic, 252, 571
Hospital subscriptions: Income tax (parliamentary note), 335
Hospital, University College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 362—Entrance exhibitions, 422—Annual dinner, 604. *See also* College
Hospital, Warneford, Leamington: Opening of new out-patient department, 767
Hospital, West End, St. Katharine's, Regent's Park: Competition concert, 101
Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine, 362—Annual dinner, 604
Hospitals, Australian Military, reorganization of, 459
Hospitals, clinical, in England: Information concerning, 370
Hospitals and clinics (leading article), 854
Hospitals and depôts, army (parliamentary note), 254
Hospitals in Dublin (parliamentary note), 55, 90—Financial condition of, 90
Hospitals, Irish (parliamentary note), 54, 55—Grants to, 168—Loss to, 813
Hospitals, London: Finance of, 30—Expenditure in 1920, 914—Early books on, 608
Hospitals, National Provident Scheme for, 57, 97, 172, 295, 414, 460, 719, 769, 866, 917, 1007, 1119—The Sussex scheme, 53, 866, 917, 1007—Discussion by the Kensington Division, 1119—Address by Gordon Dill, 1119. *See also* SUPPLEMENT Index
Hospitals, naval, war cases in (parliamentary note), 335
Hospitals, naval and military (parliamentary note), 166
Hospitals, prison, nursing in, 872
Hospitals, rate-provided: Relation of the medical profession to (Sir George Newman), 189—(Councillor David Adams), 190—(J. Middleton Martin), 191—Discussion, 192—The Wiltshire scheme, 195
Hospitals: Use of spirits in (parliamentary note), 23—Applications for spirits, 223
Hospitals in the reconstructed Territorial Force, 997, 1094, 1131

HOSPITALS, VOLUNTARY:
Applications to Commission, 303
Chancellor of the Exchequer on, 954
Committees (parliamentary note), 762
Conference in London on the finance of, 91
Correspondence on hospital policy, 337, 1056
Debate in the Lords on Cave report, 163
Financial position of (Sir Napier Burnett's report), 913, 965
Financial position of in Scotland (Sir Napier Burnett's report), 965
Government grant (parliamentary note), 21, 165, 298, 762, 860
Hospital Commission to be established, 53—Names of Commissioners, 81, 125
Local committees, 213, 964
Meetings of Commission, 163, 294, 812
National Provident Scheme. *See* Hospitals, National
Note on Committee, 213
Policy, 337, 1056, 1095
Policy of the British Medical Association, 158
Report of Committee, correspondence on, 26, 60
Scheme for support of, 674
Special meeting of King Edward's Hospital Fund *re* policy, 128, 300, 954
Statement regarding the position of the London hospitals, 812
Subsidy (parliamentary note), 55
See also Hospitals, National Provident Scheme

Hospitals, wages in (parliamentary note), 166
Hot wire. *See* Wire
Housing conditions in Scotland (parliamentary note), 215
Housing, in New South Wales, 218
Housing and Town Planning Council: Statistics, 63—Suggestions for local authorities, 463
HOUSTON, Robert (the first ovariotomist), 866, 1011
HOWARD, H. A. H. (and P. J. CAMMIDGE and J. A. Cairns FORSYTH): Some factors controlling the normal sugar content of the blood, 586 (O), 618
HOWAT, R. Douglas: Polythelia with functioning accessory nipple, 747
HOWE, J. Duncan: Erythema nodosum, 864
HOWELL, Alfred: Encephalitis lethargica with severe hiccough at the onset, 287
HOWSE, Major-General Sir Neville R., appointed Director-General of the Australian Army Medical Service, 459
HUDSON, Bernard: Mountain climates in health and disease, 743 (O)
Humanities in scientific teaching, 959
HUME, D. W.: Ilio-tibial band grafts for the radical cure of large inguinal herniae, 824 (O)
HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Acute poliomyelitis, 229—Surgical diathermy, 279
HUNTER, George, obituary note of, 541
HUNTER, W. B.: Case of traumatic aniridia, 843—Destruction of lice on hair-clad areas, 1100
HUNTER, William Munn, obituary notice of, 970
HURRY, Jamieson B.: *Poverty and Its Vicious Circles*, rev., 490

Hydrocephalus, infective external ["shifting epilepsy"] (Cecil E. Reynolds), 66 (O)—(J. D. Lickley), 895
Hydrocephalus and spina bifida obstructing breech delivery (A. J. Troughton and J. F. Dow), 901
Hygiene, review of books on, 117, 107
Hyperadrenalism and hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1054. *See also* Pyloric
Hypernephroma of ovary, 531. *See also* Ovary
Hypnotism, review of book on, 1117
Hysterocele, inguinal (C. C. R. Downing), 942

I.

Ice-cream and the public health (report of New Jersey Department of Health), 536
Ileus, chronic duodenal (D. P. D. Wilkie), 793. *See also* Duodenal
ILIESCU, C. C. (and Alan N. DRURY). *See* Drury
Ilio-tibial band grafts for the radical cure of large inguinal herniae (D. W. Hume), 824 (O)—Correspondence on, 918
ILLIUS, Major Henry Warwick, C.I.E. conferred upon, 466
Immunization, review of books on, 799
Imperial War Graves Commission. *See* War graves
IMPEY, S. P.: The *x*-ray treatment of cancer, 1015
Income tax: 30, 64, 101, 176, 224, 265, 342, 423, 467, 510, 544, 582, 677, 726, 774, 817, 871, 924, 971, 1015, 1060, 1100, 1137—Assessment (parliamentary note), 166—Hospital subscriptions (parliamentary note), 335—Allowances for repairs, 678—Superannuation, 774—Basis for assessment, 1001
Index to Current Medical Literature, 86
Indexes, half-yearly, 223, 296

INDIA:
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps, 257
Bengal, public health of, 257
The blind in (parliamentary note), 55
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 257
Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 506
Medico-legal work in the Punjab, 506
Opium trade (parliamentary note), 1092
Provincialization of health officers, 257
Public Health Commissioner at Simla, 506
Small-pox in (parliamentary note), 335
Subassistant surgeons, 506

Indian Journal of Medical Research, rev., 325
Indian Medical Service: Information concerning, 377, 380—Parliamentary notes, 55—Pensions, 870
Industrial fatigue research (parliamentary note), 126
Industrial Fatigue Research Board reports: Labour turnover in munition and other factories, 453
Industrial hygiene: Its rise, progress, and opportunities (Sir Thomas Oliver) 108 (O)—Leading article on, 121
Industrial medicine, importance of to the community (Edgar Leigh Collis), 315—(Sir Kenneth Goadby), 317—Discussion, 319
Industrial medicine at the International Labour Conference, 958
Industrial medicine and reconstruction in Belgium, 332
Industrial microbiology. *See* Microbiology
Industrial psychology. *See* Psychology
Industry, review of book on, 406
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infant Welfare Conference, 85. *See also* Maternity
Infants Bill, 718
Infants in custody of foster mothers, statistics, 1099
Infants, review of books on, 324
Infection, relation of carcinoma to (W. Ford Robertson), 929 (O)—Discussion, 932. *See also* Cancer
Infections, principle of repeated medication for curing (Sir Ronald Ross), 1 (O)
Infectious diseases notification fee. *See* Fee
Inferior vena cava, thrombosis of (Roy Russell Kerr), 1112 (O)
Infirmary, Bradford Royal: New *x*-ray equipment, 862
Infirmary, Bristol Royal: Resignation of President, 719—Siepmann prize, 719—Payments by hospital patients, 767—Almoner's report, 767—New President, 1059
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 614—Retirement of Dr. Farquharson, 614—Annual meeting of the League of Subscribers, 1053
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Appointments, 915—First annual dinner of past and present nurses, 1053
Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria: Report, 1094
Infirmary, Leeds General: Annual meeting, 24—Resignation of Mr. Charles Lupton, 24
Infirmary, Leeds Union, nursing at, 167
Infirmary, Manchester Royal: Post-graduate courses, 581
Infirmary, Newcastle Royal: War memorial unveiled, 861
Infirmary, Southmead Poor Law (Bristol), paying patients at, 56
Infirmary, Sunderland Royal, new physical clinic at, 915
Influenza: In Spain, 101—In South Africa, 223—Deaths from in Germany in 1918, 853—In America (leading article), 1123—Review of book on, 657
Influenza (?) with erythematous eruptions, 577, 615, 674
Infroit prize, 63
INGLIS, Dr.: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
INGLIS, Florence E.: Birth control, 339
INGRAM, James K. D., street in Puerto Orotava named after, 207
INGRAM-JOHNSON, R. E.: Superfoetation, 116
Inguinal hysterocele. *See* Hysterocele
Inhaler, all-glass, 79
Injuries by transfixion and impalement (W. F. Brook), 71 (O)
INKSTER, John (and S. Roodhouse GLOYNE): The bactericidal action of gastric juice on *B. tuberculosis*, 1024 (O)
Inquests inadequate through lack of necropsy, 760
Insane persons, certification of (parliamentary note), 254
Insanity, review of books on, 529—Pathology of, 616
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Inauguration of 83rd session, 718—Books and some of the treasures of the Institution library, 718—Treatment of septic ulcer of cornea by chauffage, 797—Treatment of some abnormalities of the urine in children, 797—Annual dinner, 914—Undescended and misplaced testicle, 988—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 989—Diagnostic value of vibration sense, 1034—Some genito-urinary cases, 1034—Encephalitis lethargica, 1034
Instruments, British Scientific, Dictionary of, rev., 118

INSURANCE, NATIONAL HEALTH:
The Acts, 718
Aged workers, 763
Arrears of payment, 166
The bill, 22, 54
Capitation fee, proposed reduction, 537, 607, 619, 712. *See also* SUPPLEMENT Index
Capitation fee, proposed reduction of under the Act in Ireland, 813, 1053
Certification fee, proposed reduction of in Ireland, 1053
Contributions, 23
Deposit contributors, 297
Inquiry suggested, 252, 809
Medical practitioner and panel patient, 93
Medical benefits, 810
Medical certification for sickness benefits (Ireland), 915
Medical records, 762
Medical remuneration (leading article), 712
Medical service (leading article), 497
Miners and, 90
Panels, 297
Parliamentary notes, 22, 90, 166, 216, 252, 297, 335, 718, 762, 809
Partition, effects of (Ireland), 669
Retrospect of (leading article), 291—Correspondence on, 419, 577
Sanatorium benefit, 216, 670, 770
Seamen, 254
Travelling grants, 297
Unemployment, 23, 166, 253, 763—Preservation of benefits for, 763, 809
Women panel doctors, 254

Intestine, small, self-inflicted rupture of caused by reduction of a non-strangulated inguinal hernia (P. J. Moir), 563
Intestines, diagnosis and treatment of injuries of (G. Gordon-Taylor), 639—(James Berry), 643—Discussion, 645
Intra-abdominal operations, employment of crushing instruments and the cautery in (Charles P. Childe), 646—Demonstrations, 647
Intrathecal serum in a case of trypanosomiasis (J. W. H. Eyre and C. H. Marshall), 284 (O)
Intussusception (G. H. Edington), 391—Discussion, 394
Iodine treatment of goitre (Robert Stewart), 843
Iodine treatment for tuberculosis and arthritis, 1100
Ionic medication in the treatment of neuritic and rheumatic pains (W. F. Somerville), 825 (O)
Ionization in suppurative otitis media (T. B. Jobson), 598

Ireland:
Belfast: Opening of session, 669—Tuberculosis in, 1006
Browne, Sir J. Walton, 25
Cancer research fund, 966
Dublin: Milk supply, 93, 416—National Maternity Hospital, 669—University War Memorial, 56—Infant Aid Society, 1054
Dublin Pharmacopoeias, 1094
Health Insurance: Effects of partition, 669—Proposed reduction of certification fees under, 813, 1053—Medical certification for sickness benefits, 915
Irish hospitals, loss to, 813

Ireland (*continued*):
Irish Medical Committee: Election of officers, 168—Grants to Irish hospitals, 168
Lindsay, Professor, retirement of, 719
Poor Law reform, 300
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 669
Trades Congress and a medical service, 300
Ulster Medical Society, 862, 966, 1006, 1054

Irish Medical Committee: Election of officers, 168—Grants to hospitals, 168
IRVINE-FORTESCUE, Major A., Persian Order of the Lion and Sun conferred upon, 341
IRWIN, S. T.: Chronic infections and mental activity, 419
Islanders of the Pacific, 468
Italy: Antimalarial campaign, 536—San Remo hospital for medical diseases purchased by Italian capitalists, 619
IVENS, Miss: Antigonococcal serum, 797—War methods adapted to gynaecological surgery, 1037

J.

JACK, Captain William Andrew, O.B.E. conferred upon, 466
JACKSON, Henry, elected Mayor of Wandsworth, 871
JACKSON, H. V.: Case of peliosis rheumatica, 1074
JANSEN, Murk: The polyarticular muscles as the cause of arthrogenetic contractures, 884
Japan: Bill introduced to create a Department of Health, 136—Bill for prevention of venereal disease, 264—Three new sanatoriums for tuberculosis to be opened, 265—Infant death rate of Tokyo to be investigated, 826—Number of dentists in, 844
"Japan Medical World," 88
Japanese bilharzia. *See* Bilharzia
Japanese medical men who have studied in Germany subscribe for the German medical faculties, 999
Japanese population in the United States' great increase of, 941
Jaundice, obstructive, 86
Java, plague in, 29, 63, 677, 870
JEANBRAU, Emile, appointed first professor of urology in the Montpellier School of Medicine, 1109
JEANSELME, E. (and others): *Maladies des Reins*, rev., 1117
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Bilateral rigidity in middle meningeal haemorrhage, 683 (O)
Jejuno-colic fistulas after gastro-enterostomy, 1092
JELLIFFE, Smith Ely: *The Technique of Psycho-analysis*, rev., 450
Jenner Medal, presentation of, 759
JENSEN, E. T.: The cure of sleeping sickness, 814
Jerusalem, proposed medical university in, 93
Jewish organization called the Red Shield of David formed, 677
JOBSON, T. B.: Ionization in suppurative otitis media, 598—Instrument for measuring the "bridge" in mastoid operations, 994
Johannesburg, health and housing in, 456—Ventilation of theatres and cinema halls in, 1002
JOHNSON, Arthur Jukes, obituary notice of, 724
JOHNSON, Dr. (and Dr. RASHBROOK): Status epilepticus, 903
JOHNSON, Edward Thomas, charged with fraud, 756—Correspondence on, 868
JOHNSON, R. A. (and G. D. HEAD): Carotinaemia, 762
JOHNSON, W.: Diagnostic value of the vibration sense, 1034
JOHNSON, William, obituary notice of, 223
JOHNSTONE, James: *The Mechanism of Life in Relation to Modern Physical Theory*, rev., 948
JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Caesarean section, 523—Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 704
Joints, tuberculous disease of in children (Sir Henry Gauvain), 876—Discussion, 881—Correspondence on, 1010
JOLY, J. Swift: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 308
JONES, Arnold: Plea for more frequent use of Caesarean section, with a description of a new operation, 75 (O)
JONES, Donald F. (and Edward M. EAST): *Inbreeding and Out-breeding: Their Genetic and Sociological Significance*, rev., 242
JONES, Ernest (and others): *Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses*, rev., 800
JONES, H. Davies: "Forgetting," 1036
JONES, J. C.: Birth control, 219
JONES, Sir Robert, honorary degrees of Harvard, Yale, and Smith's College, Northampton, conferred upon, 100—Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 967
JONES, Share: Veterinary and human medicine, 1093
JONES, W.: *Nucleic Acids: Their Chemical Properties and Physiological Conduct*, rev., 848

JONES, Wharton, 665
JORDAN, Gregory Paul, obituary notice of, 1097
JORDAN, Harvey Ernest: *A Textbook of Histology*, rev., 243
JOSEPH, Hill: Experiences of seaside practice, 806
JOSUÉ, O. (and M. PARTURIER): *Les Cardio-rénaux: Etude Théorique et Pratique*, rev., 241
Journal of Anatomy, 407
Journal of Orthopaedic Surgery in future to be published quarterly, 1079
Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 218
JOY, Norman H.: The squatting attitude in labour, 30
JULIAN, Major-General Oliver, R.A., K.B.E. conferred upon, 509
JUST, T. H.: Ligature of the external or common carotid vessels in serious tonsillar haemorrhage, 441 — Treatment of collapse following serious loss of blood in operations on the tonsil, 442

K.

Kaffir pox or alastrim, 102
KAR, Captain Atul K., Military Cross conferred upon, 580
KEEN, William Williams (editor): *Surgery: Its Principles and Practice*, rev., 904
KEIDEL, A.: Reactions after salvarsan, 606
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Evolutionary wounds, 137(O)—*Human Embryology and Morphology*, rev., 289—Delivers the Herter lectures on "The differentiation of modern races of mankind in the light of the hormone therapy," 817
KELLY, A. Brown: Statistical records of serious and fatal haemorrhage following operations on the tonsils, 431
KELLY, T. T., presentation to, 543—A correction, 582
KELLY, W. W., presentation to, 582
Kenya: Medical Practitioners and Dentists Bill withdrawn, 619—*Agricultural Census*, 783
Keratitis, nodular, of South Arabia (Alex. Macrae), 739
KERR, Harold: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
KERR, J. N. Munro: Indications for Caesarean section, 516
KERR, Roy Russell: Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, with special reference to prognosis, 1112 (O)
KETTLEWELL, G. D.: Treatment of syphilis in women, 671
KEY, W. Aston: Sodium biborate in epilepsy, 673
KIDD, H. Cameron: Site of operation for empyema, 98
Kidney, threshold of the (W. Langdon Brown), 844
Kidney disease, radiography in, 280
Kidney, review of books on, 241, 1117
Kidneys, decapsulation of in Bright's disease (T. H. Sanderson Wells), 940 (O)
KILNER, T. P.: A method of skin grafting, 814
KING, Arthur: Treatment of acute toxaemia, 96
KING, Norman C.: The new Dentists Act, 302
KING, W. G.: *Vaccination in the Tropics*, 569
KING, W. W.: Treatment of *ante-partum* haemorrhage, 989
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KINLOCH, J. P. (and J. B. ORR): Physiological cost of muscular work, 39 (O)
KIRK, J.: Sight efficiency in the general population, 8 (O)
KIRWAN, E. O'G.: Case of aneurysm of the superficial palmar arch, 1113
KISCH, Eugen: *Diagnostik und Therapie der Knochen und Gelenktuberkulose*, rev., 658
Knee, aching, treatment of, 64
KNOX, Robert: Remarks as President of Section of Radiology and Electro-therapeutics, 267—Radiography in gall bladder and kidney disease, 280
KNUTSFORD, Lord: Research defence, 966
Koch Foundation for Combating Tuberculosis, prizes to authors of scientific works, 895
Kodak, Ltd.: *X*-ray photography, 972
KORENCHEVSKY, V.: Experimental rickets in rats, 547 (O)—Science in Russia, 1012
Kovno, meeting at *re* development of the medical profession in Lithuania, 581
KRAUS, Professor, appointed president of German Central Committee for Study and Control of Cancer, 895
KRAUS, Rudolf, appointed director of the Serum Institute at San Paolo, Brazil, 567
KÜHNEMANN, G.: *Differential-Diagnostik der Inneren Krankheiten*, rev., 751
KUSAMA: Protective inoculation against typhus and scarlet fever, 249

L.

Laboratory manuals, 1079
Labour, obstructed breech delivery due to hydrocephalus and spina bifida (A. J. Troughton and J. F. Dow), 901
Labour, occipito-posterior presentations, early recognition and corrective treatment of (R. C. Buist), 782 (O)
Labour, squatting attitude in, 30
Labour Conference, International, industrial medicine at, 958, 1042
LACKIE, J. Lamond: Appreciation of Francis William Nicol Haultain, 173
LADELL, R. M.: The term "neurasthenia," 872—Habitual headache, 1099
Lamp, shadowless, for surgical and laboratory work, 325
Lancashire Sanatorium Benefit Fund, 90
LANCASHIRE, George H.: The association of skin tuberculosis with visceral and other tuberculous manifestations, 551
LANE, Sir Arbuthnot: *The Influence which our Surroundings Exert upon us*, rev., 205—Receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723
LANGLEY, George J.: The difficulties in diagnosis and treatment of hepatic abscess, 1073 (O)
LANGMEAD, F. (and others): *The Dictionary of Practical Medicine*, rev., 750
LANKESTER, A.: *Tuberculosis in India: its Prevalence, Causation, and Prevention*, rev., 799
LAPAGE, C. Paget: Chronic nasopharyngeal infection, chronic toxaemia, and distressed heart in children, 4 (O)—Letter on, 260—Tuberculosis in children, 1035
LARKAM, E. T.: "Surgical" scarlet fever, 1138
LAQUERRIÈRE (and Dr. DELHERM): *Electrologie*, rev., 600
LAUBENHEIMER, K.: *Lehrbuch der Mikrophotographie*, rev., 951
LAUBRY, Ch. (and C. PEZZI): *Traité des maladies congénitales du coeur*, rev., 1078
LAVERICK, Councillor Mary: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 193
Law and medicine *See* Medicine
Law of the road, 1100
LAWFORD, J. B., Hon. LL.D. of McGill University conferred upon, 676
LAWRIE, H.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 30
LEACH, C. H.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 195
Lead poisoning and the International Labour Conference (Henry E. Armstrong), 1042
Lead poisoning, deaths from, 172, 260. *See also* Plumbism

Leading Articles:
Annual meeting (1921), 157
Aphasia, a new study of, 18
Association in 1921, 955
Auricular fibrillation, 533
Birth rate, the falling, 329
Board of Control's report, 568
Cancer of the breast, treatment of, 411
Carbon monoxide in lighting gas, dangers of, 411, 534
Cerebro-spinal fever and meningococcus types, 452
Chemical warfare, 1087
Classics in education, 495
Dangerous drugs and the Opium Convention, 329
Dietetics, national, 605
Diploma in public health, 1000
Diphtheria prevention, 1001
Drought and the public health, 210
Drugs, addiction to, 855
Education of the deaf child, 1122
French watering-places, 49
Harvey, William, obstetrician, 662
Health and labour turnover, 453
Hospital policy, 158
Hospitals and clinics, 854
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1048
Industrial hygiene, 121
Influenza in America, 1123
Insurance medical remuneration, 712
Insurance medical service, 497
Insurance, national, retrospect of, 291
Lymphosarcoma and allied conditions, 496
Medical history of the war, 1047
Medical officers of health, security of tenure of, 83
Medical students: What is to become of them? 247
Mortality in the eighteenth century, 758
Mucous colitis, 49
Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 84
Newcastle meeting, 157
Our daily bread, 713
Ovarian transplantation or grafting, 909
Pathogenesis of disseminated sclerosis, 804
Presidential address, 121
Profession of medicine, 343
Professional secrecy, 17
Public health and private practice, 908
Radiation, dangers of, 290
Rhodesian fossil skull, 856
Royal Air Force, the health of, 1122
Salvarsan, reactions after, 606
Scope of surgery in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 757

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Significance of digestion of the oesophagus 1088
Tuberculosis in Poland, 804
Vaccination, 569
Venereal disease clinics, 247
Virilism, forms of, 533
Visceral syphilis, 211
War and population, 663

League of Nations: Health organization (parliamentary note), 89—Health work of, 535—Resolution to appeal for publication of discoveries *re* poison gas, 581—Serological standards, 1004, 1049, 1080
Lecture, Adrian Brown Memorial: The particulate nature of enzymic and zymic change (Henry E. Armstrong), 492
Lecture, the Bradshaw: Subtropical esculents (M. C. Grabham), 801—The operative treatment of malignant disease (H. J. Waring), 1085
Lecture, Chadwick: Plant diseases (N. H. Blackman), 715
Lecture, Lady Priestley Memorial: Vitamins and health (Edward Mellanby), 910
Lecture, Long Fox Memorial: The repair of bone injuries (Hey Groves), 1005
Lecture, Mitchell Banks Memorial: The surgeon as pathologist (C. J. Bond), 973
Lecture, Norman Kerr Memorial, 456, 660—The international aspects of alcoholism (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 660
Lecture, Thomas Vicary: The History of Brain Surgery (Sir Charles Ballance), 1041
Lectures, FitzPatrick: *Arabian Medicine* (E. G. Browne), rev., 564
LEE, A. Bolles: *The Microtomist's Vade Mecum: a Handbook of the Methods of Microscopic Anatomy*, rev., 950
Leeds, teaching of midwifery at, 249
LEES, David: Treatment of syphilis, 479—Treatment of gonorrhoea in men, 480
LEFEBURE, V.: *The Riddle of the Rhine: Chemical Strategy in Peace and War*, 1088
LE FEUVRE, W. P.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 130
Leg, compound fractures of, treatment of (Naughton Dunn), 632—Discussion, 635
LEGG, J. Wickham, obituary notice of, 772, 872
Leicester public medical service, 577
LEIDY, Joseph, bronze statue in memory of, 265
LEITCH, Archibald: Changes induced in blood constituents by radiations, 270—Experimental tar cancer in mice, 795
LENDON, Alfred Austin (and H. Simpson NEWLAND): Extroversion of the bladder, 38 (O)
Leonardo da Vinci, 413
Leprosy: Treated with chaulmoogra oil, 414, 851, 972, 1089—In the Philippines, 706, 808—In Hawaii, 808—Antimony treatment of, 852—Various treatments of, 851
LE QUESNE, Claude Philip, obituary notice of, 1013
Letchmore House, Richmond (parliamentary note), 335
Leucodermia, treatment of, 817
Leukaemia, value of radiation in (James Metcalfe), 273
Leukaemia, splenic (F. C. Eve), 943
LEWIS, Charles J.: Acute dilatation of the stomach, 76—Adrenal and pancreatic haemorrhages following operation, 706
Lewis's library, 1060
LEWIS, F. C.: Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 418
LEWIS, N. D. C.: Chordoma, 1003
LEWIS, Sir Thomas (and A. N. DRUBY, C. C. ILIESCU, and M. WEDD): The manner in which quinidine sulphate acts in auricular fibrillation, 514 (O)
LEY, Surgeon-Captain George, obituary notice of, 580
LEY, Gordon: Caesarean section, 523—Uterine haemorrhage, 985
LEYSIN: Lectures on heliotherapy, with special reference to surgical tuberculosis, 817
LEYTON, Albert Sidney Frankau, death of, 537; obituary notice of, 579
LEYTON, O.: Modern treatment of diabetes, 707
Lice, wood-tar oils in the destruction of on hair-clad areas (A. Bacot), 853—Correspondence on, 968, 1100, 1138
Licensing Bill, 164, 254, 298
LICKLEY, J. D.: Hydrocephalus, 895
Liége: Celebrations in honour of the completion of fifty years of scientific work by Léon Frédéricq, 1133
Life, mechanism of, 948
Lighting regulations, motorists', 424
Limbless soldiers, care of in Australia, 460
Limbs, artificial. *See* Artificial
Lime-bearing foods for children, 673
LINDSAY, James A., presentation to, 719
LING, A. R.: Longevity of certain species of yeast, 871
LISTON, R. G.: *Veterinary Hygiene*, rev., 906
Liquor prescriptions for each physician in Canada, number of, 63
Lister Institute, annual report, 52
LISTER, Lord: Portrait of for Edinburgh, 168—Memorial to, unauthorized statement *re*, 223

Lithuania, development of the medical profession in, 581
LITTLE, Captain Gerald Lewis Colhoun, obituary notice of, 61
LITTLEJOHN, E. S., appointed medical superintendent of the Manor Institution for Defectives, 167
LITTLEWOOD, Harry: On the operation of prostatectomy, 614—Obituary notice of, 1134
LITTLEWOOD, S.: Alastrim, or Kaffir pox, 102
Liverpool: Co-ordination in the care of sick children, 128—Legislative proposal for prevention of venereal disease in, 251—Annual report of M.O.H., 251—Popular medical lectures, 668—Annual medical service, 718—Offertory at medical service, 813—Opening of the Sir Alfred Jones Research Laboratories at Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1052
LIVINGSTON, Dr.: Test for sugar, 844
Localization, tactile (John S. B. Stopford), 407
LOCKE, George: Motor ambulance service, 282
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 597
LOEDERICH, L. (and others): *Maladies des Reins*, rev., 1117
LOGAN, Victor Donald Orr, obituary notice of, 421
LOMAX, M.: *The Experiences of an Asylum Doctor*, rev., 288
LOMBROSO, Cesare, monument to unveiled at Verona, 817

LONDON:
City of London Medical Book Society, centenary of, 760
County Council. *See* Council
Diphtheria in (parliamentary note), 861
Early books on London hospitals, 608
Health in 1919, report of M.O.H., 217; in 1920, report of M.O.H., 337, 451
Hospital scheme. *See* Hospital scheme
Hospitals. *See* Hospital
Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 509, 970
Medical Exhibition, 604
Medical officer of health of the City of, 252
Scarlet fever in (parliamentary note), 89, 861
Tuberculosis treatment in, 337
Water supply, 666

London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 509
LONG, Constance: Medical aspects of sex life, 903
LOOS, J. W.: *Over Wervelfracturer*, rev., 950
Los Angeles practitioner fined for failure to report a case of diphtheria, 1133
LOW, R. Cranston: Skin and visceral tuberculosis, 553—Cutaneous sensitization, 559—Skin diseases in pensioners, 562
LÖWIT, M.: *Infektion und Immunität*, rev., 659
LOXTON, W. Arthur, obituary notice of, 724
LUCAS, Albert: Acute pleural empyema, 390
LUCAS, Keith: *La conduction de l'influx nerveux*, rev., 530
LUCKE, B.: Incidence of aortic aneurysm, 1126
LUMB, Norman: *Gonococcal Infection in the Male*, rev., 450
LUMIÈRE, Auguste: *Rôle des colloides chez les êtres vivants*, rev., 709
Luminal contrasted with bromide in epilepsy (F. Golla), 320 (O)
Lunacy laws: voluntary boarders in public mental institutions, 42
Lunacy, vaccine treatment of (parliamentary note), 298
Lunatic asylums. *See* Asylums
Lunatics, discharge of (parliamentary note), 336
Lunatics, "pauper," 670
Lung, fibrosis of (T. M. Allison), 563
Lungs, investigation into the circulation through (S. W. F. Underhill), 779 (O)—Correspondence on, 967. *See also* Pulmonary
Lungs, path of infection in pneumococcic invasion of, 857
LYLE, Ranken: Caesarean section, 524—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526—Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 705—Uterine haemorrhage, 985—The medical practitioner and procured abortion, 986
Lymphosarcoma and allied conditions (leading article), 496
LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: Appreciation of J. W. Stephens, 816—Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 967

M.

M.D.Brux., degree of, 726
MACADAM, William: Renal efficiency tests, 430
MCALLUM, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Gerald, obituary notice of, 90
MACARTHUR, John: *Mental Hospital Manual*, rev., 242
MCBRIDE, P.: Chronic nasopharyngeal infection in children, 95
MACCALLUM, W. G.: *A Textbook of Pathology*, rev., 1038
MCCANN, Frederick J.: Treatment of puerperal infection, 1036
MCCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. R., lectures by, 610
MCCARTNEY, John: Sodium biborate in epilepsy, the results of twelve months' treatment, 527
MCCLYMONT, A. J., obituary notice of, 870
MACCORMAC, Henry: Skin and visceral tuberculosis, 554—Skin diseases in pensioners, 561—The arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 945
MCCREERY, Major Albert Thomas James, obituary notice of, 1098
MACDONALD, Angus: Meteorology and malaria in Scotland, 505
MACDONALD, Peter: Report of the Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 26—Medical defence, 1121
MACDONALD, R. C.: An all-glass inhaler, 79
MCDONALD, Stuart, ill health of, 21
MACDONALD, Sydney G.: Removal of stones from the pelvic portion of the ureter, 98—Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309—Bladder growths and their treatment, 310
MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: Pulmonary circulation, 967
MCFARLANE, Thomas Fraser, memorial to, 768
MACFIE, J. D.: Sanatorium benefit, 670
MCGEOCH, Thomas, obituary notice of, 1012
MACHT, Professor, awarded the annual grant of the American Pharmaceutical Association, 895
MCINTYRE, D.: Uterus showing placental polypus with interstitial fibroids, 991
MACKAIL, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315—Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
MACKAY, D. Matheson: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 738—Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology, 739
MACKAY, G.: Physical education, 77
MACKELVIE, Lieut.-Col. Maxwell, C.I.E. conferred upon, 466
MCKENDRICK, Thomas Brownlie, obituary notice of, 1097
MACKENNA, Robert W.: Treatment of syphilis in the male, 473
MCKENZIE, Dan: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 402—Practical considerations on the treatment of haemorrhage during and after operations on the tonsils, 440
MACKENZIE, Eneas K.: A retrospect of National Insurance, 419
MCKENZIE, Ivy: Visceral syphilis, 188—Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 828
MACKENZIE, Sir James: Clinical and laboratory methods, 26, 94, 301—Quinidine in auricular fibrillation, 576—*Heart Disease and Pregnancy*, rev., 905
MACKENZIE, J. Ross (and G. H. COLT): General anaesthesia and the atmosphere in the operating theatre, 938 (O)
MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie: Physical education, 76
MACKENZIE, Marion E.: Women doctors and pediatrics, 171—Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1009
MCKENZIE, R. Tait: Physical education in American universities, 76
MACKEOWN, W. J.: Asylum administration, 462
MCKIE, Norman J., obituary notice of, 421
MACKINTOSH, Ashley: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 831
MACKLIN, A. H.: Surgeon to the *Quest* Antarctic Expedition, 543—Evacuation from mobile columns, 857
MACLEAN, Hugh: Renal efficiency tests, 425—The arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 944
MCLEOD, J. W.: Streptococcus classification, 791
MCMASTER, P. D.: Concerning obstructive jaundice, 86—Influence of the gall bladder and bile ducts upon the bile, 214
MCMULLAN, Geo.: Treatment of empyema, 538
MACMUNN, Norman: *The Child's Path to Freedom*, rev., 1079
MCNAMARA, F. P. (and others): *The Pathology of Influenza*, 1124
MCNAUGHTON, Alexander, presentation to, 304
MCNEE, J. W.: The arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 944
MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew, seriously wounded by a person named Ogulnik, 870
MACPHERSON, John, retirement of, 768
MACPHERSON, Sir W. G.: *History of the Great War based on Official Documents*, vol. i, 1047
MCQUEEN, James M.: Capillary pressure, 170, 672
MACQUEEN, Thomas, obituary notice of, 1058
MACRAE, Alex.: Nodular keratitis of South Arabia, 739
MACTIER, H. C., presentation to, 29
MACWATT, Col. R. C., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 870
Madeira, climate of, 64, 224—A hint for passengers to, 468
MAGNAN, V., monument to, 1099
MAGNUS, Sir Philip, resignation of, 858
MAJOR, Herbert Coddington, obituary notice of, 542
Malaria, campaign against in Italy, report of Grassi and Sella, 536
Malaria, relation of ankylostomiasis to (D. Bridges), 149, 304—A correction, 304
Malaria and meteorology in Scotland, 505
Malaria: Inquiry into the habits of the *Anopheles plumbeus*, 619
Malarial eye complications, 989
MALCOLM, John D. (and G. A. GIBB): Over five hundred gallons of fluid from an ovarian tumour, 631 (O)
MALCOLM, Mr.: Incidence of eclampsia, 1075
MALET, Henry, presentation to, 575
Malignant disease, operative treatment of (H. J. Waring), 1085
MALLANNAH, S.: Fleas, 1099
MALONY, E. F. (and Martin W. BARR): *Types of Mental Defectives*, rev., 325
Malta: Inauguration of the new system of government, 971—Honours, 971—First Minister of Health a doctor, 971
Malthusian League establishes a maternity and child welfare centre at Walworth, 817
MAMOURIAN, Marcus: Acute appendicitis, 397—The bone graft, 934 (O)
Man, prehistoric (T. Walmsley), 966
Manchester area, bacteriological examinations in (parliamentary note), 335
Manchester Radium Hospital, 667
Manchester and Salford: Invalid Children's Aid Association, report, 175—Infant welfare in, 459
Manchuria, plague in, 543, 740
MANION, R. J., appointed Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment (Canada), 923
MANKNELL, A.: Reflections of a general practitioner, 501
MANN, Gustav, obituary notice of, 465
MANN, W. L. (and S. A. FOLSOM): *A Manual on Foot Care and Shoe Fitting*, rev., 450
MANSON, J.: A report, 582
MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Amoebic dysentery, 1115
MAPLES, E. E.: Retrograde catheterization for stricture, 461
MARAGLIANO, Professor, celebrates his fortieth year as a clinical teacher, 817
Marcel Benoist prize, 725
MARCHIAFAVA, Ettore, nominated an Emeritus Professor at Rome, 509
MARFAN, A. B.: *Introduction à l'étude des voies digestives dans le première enfance*, rev., 78
MARMOREK, Alexander: Experimental medicine and therapeutics, 725
Married persons in lunatic asylums. *See* Asylums
MARSH, Howard, *A Memoir of*, rev., 658
MARSHALL, C. E. (editor): *Micro-biology: a Textbook of Micro-organisms, General and Applied*, rev., 659
MARSHALL, C. H. (and J. W. H. EYRE): Case of trypanosomiasis treated by intrathecal serum, 284 (O)
MARSHALL, J. Balfour: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 990
MART, W. D., elected town councillor for Sheffield, 817
MARTIN, Angus: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309
MARTIN, A. M.: Congenital dislocation of hip, 895
MARTIN, Dr.: Hot wire for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man, 687
MARTIN, E. G.: Tobacco and work, 20
MARTIN, J. Middleton: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 191
MARTIN, T. Hartley: Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883
MARTIN, W.: Acute pleural empyema, 390
MARTINDALE, Louisa: Birth control, 708
MARTINDALE, W. Harrison: Intravenous use of calcium aceto-salicylate, 774
Massage and Medical Gymnastic Society, 725. *See also* Society
Massage, review of books on, 491
Masseurs, blind. *See* Blind
MASTERMAN, E. W. G.: Intussusception, 394—Acute appendicitis, 397
Mastoid operations, instrument for measuring the "bridge" in, 994
Maternity and child welfare: Child welfare posters, 64, 923—Conference in London, 85—In Vienna, 244—American Red Cross exhibitions, 265, 871, 923—In Manchester and district, 459—In Austria and Galicia, 665—Federation of Mother and Child Welfare Associations, 669—Centre at Walworth established by Malthusian League, 817—Congress in Paris, 683, 845—Midwives and the administration of opium, 964
Maternity and Child Welfare, rev., 450
Maternity Convention (parliamentary note), 23, 54
MATTHEWS, Colonel Valentine, obituary notice of, 618
MATTOLI, A.: *La Chirurgia del Colon*, rev., 951
Maudsley Hospital. *See* Hospital
MAYNARD, E. F. (and S. D. STURTON): Two cases of pernicious anaemia with infective foci of the alimentary tract, 685 (O)
MAYNARD, Lieut.-Col. Frederic Puisent, obituary notice of, 724
Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of, vol. ix, rev., 13

MAYO-ROBSON, Sir A. W.: Legion of Honour conferred upon, 341—Receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723
M.B. of the University of London, 972
Measles, proposed notification of, 91—Review of book on, 657
Median nerve. *See* Nerve
Medical aphorisms, 407
Medical Appeal Board. *See* Pensions
Medical Art Kalendar, rev., 1079
Medical aspects of delinquency (M. Hamblin Smith), 1035—Correspondence on, 1130
Medical aspects of sex life. *See* Sex
Medical barristers, 923
Medical book clubs, 918
Medical book society, a centenarian, 578
Medical chemicals. *See* Chemicals
Medical conduct and practice, review of book on, 77
Medical councillors, 817
Medical defence, 1121
Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 711—A correction, 770
Medical Directory, rev., 951
Medical education, 1011—In early New York, 250
Medical education of women. *See* Medical schools
Medical evidence by a district nurse, 613
Medical Exhibition, London, 604
Medical History, Annals of, rev., 491
Medical History, International Association of. *See* Medicine, history of
Medical history of the war (parliamentary note), 335—Leading article on vol. i, 1047
Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 13, 117, 242
Medical mayors, 264, 467, 871
Medical men, frauds on, 756, 868
Medical men in courts of law, evidence of. *See* Professional secrecy
Medical men killed and wounded in the war, number of in Germany, 1058
Medical men in public life (C. Addison), 664
Medical missionaries. *See* Missionaries
Medical officers at Bradford (parliamentary note), 810
Medical Officer of Health of the City of London, 252
Medical officers of health, annual reports of, 162
Medical officers of health, security of tenure of (leading article), 83
Medical officers of health, superannuation for, 384
Medical officers' preventive work in the army (parliamentary note), 216. *See also* Army
Medical practice in British dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 382
Medical practitioner and procured abortion (John Campell), 985 (O)—Discussion, 986—Correspondence on, 1130
Medical practitioner and panel patient, 93
Medical practitioners in France, number of, 1044
Medical Practitioners and Dentists Bill withdrawn at Kenya, 619
Medical practitioners, building to contain consulting rooms and clinics for to be erected at Fort Dodge, Iowa, 999
Medical profession: a horizon of hope (David Drummond), 103
Medical profession and rate-provided hospitals. *See* Hospitals, rate-provided
Medical referees. *See* Health Ministry
Medical Register: Change of address, 537
Medical research awards (parliamentary note), 164
Medical Research, the National Institute for (H. H. Dale), 46
Medical Research Institute, Hampstead (parliamentary note), 861
Medical Research Council: Appointments, 135, 537—Appoints a Committee to investigate the causes of dental decay, 500—Retirements, 537

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Appointments under the Colonial Office, 382
Army Medical Service, 378
Clinical hospitals in England, 370
Degrees for practitioners, 372
Dental surgery, 383
Indian Medical Service, 380
Information concerning the study of medicine, 343 et seq.
Medical education of women, 368, 371
Medical missionaries, 382
Medical practice in British dominions and foreign countries, 382
New session opened, 574, 602, 669
Post-graduation study, 372
Prison medical service, 381
Psychological medicine, 375
Public health services, 376
Public services, 378
Royal Air Force Medical Service, 379
Royal Army Medical Corps, 378
Royal Naval Medical Service, 378
Scholarships, 352 et seq.
Tropical medicine, 374

Medical Science, Abstracts and Reviews, rev., 659
Medical services, cost of (parliamentary note), 335
Medical services under the Midwives Acts, 1016
Medical stock-taking, 1126
Medical students, education grants to (parliamentary note), 216—What is to become of? (leading article), 247—The great multitude of, 257
Medical Supply Association, surplus *x*-ray stores, 63

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES AND PREPARATIONS:
All-glass inhaler, 79
Apparatus for maintaining anaesthesia by open ether in throat operations, 79
Chloroform bottle, Mill's, 1119
Glucose, pure, 492
High tension *x*-ray apparatus, 207
Hot-air sterilizer for steel needles, 660
Instrument for measuring the "bridge" in mastoid operations, 994
London Hospital catgut, 566
Midwifery forceps, a modified, 751
Obstetric chart, 849
Penile clamp, 1041
Shadowless lamp for surgical and laboratory work, 325
Stethoscope, rigid binaural, 1041
Surgical needle, an improved, 156, 751
Test preparations, 751
Tonsil haemorrhage clamp, 492
Urological basin, 325

Medical terms in the New English Dictionary, 1051
Medical and veterinary science, relation between, 535
Medical women, married, compulsory retirement of, Glasgow, 813
Medical Women's Federation: Birth control, 708—A correction *re* above discussion, 818—Autumn session of Council, 859
Medication, repeated, for curing infections (Sir Ronald Ross), 1 (O)
Medicine in Assam (W. G. Forde), 1128
Medicine in Baghdad, 537, 968
Medicine, experimental, defence of, 857
Medicine, history of. International Congress held in Paris, 82, 717—Next meeting (London, 1922), 717
Medicine, industrial. *See* Industrial
Medicine and law, 1090
Medicine in public life, 664
Medicine, review of books on, 44, 751
Medicine as a science, 102
Medico-legal: Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 919—Frauds on medical men, 756—(E. T. Johnson), 756—Protracted gestation, a period of 331 days accepted, 220
Medico-legal procedure in cases of persons of unsound mind, suggested radical change in, 1015
Medico-legal work in the Punjab, 506
Melancholia improved by thyroid extract (F. C. Eve), 943
MELLANBY, Edward: Vitamins and health (Lady Priestley Memorial Lecture), 910
MELLAND, C. H.: Encephalitis lethargica, 652
MELROSE, Miss J., retirement of, 677
Mementos, custodianship of, 20
Meningeal anthrax, 508. *See also* Anthrax
Meningeal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Meningitis occurring in aural cases, problems in connexion with the early diagnosis and treatment of (Sir Charles Ballance), 399—Discussion, 401
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
Meningocele in the newborn, 544
Meningococcus types and cerebro-spinal fever (leading article), 452
Menstruation, fortnightly, cured by spectacles, 972
Mental activity and chronic infections, 419, 463
Mental breakdown, causes of, 257
Mental defectives. *See* Defectives
Mental Deficiency Acts (parliamentary note), 810, 861—Expenditure, 861
Mental disease in Scotland, 256; in the United States, 467
Mental Hospitals Association. *See* Association
Mental institutions, service patients in (parliamentary note), 253. *See also* Asylums
Mental patients (parliamentary note), 55, 216
Mental treatment of ex-service men. *See* Ex-service
MENZIES, F. N. K.: Venereal disease clinics, 247
MENZIES, J. A. (and F. A. BAINBRIDGE): *Essentials of Physiology*, rev., 659
MENZIES, James Acworth, death of, 101—Obituary notice of, 133—Appreciation of, 686
Mercury and salvarsan in ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis (Leonard Findlay), 887—Discussion, 889
MERRIN, Alfred: Case of delayed chloroform poisoning, 405
Mesopotamia, leave for medical officers in (parliamentary note), 23
Metatarsus varus (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 685 (O)—Correspondence on, 815
METCALFE, James: Radiation in treatment of blood diseases, 273—Value of radiation in leukaemia, 273
METCHNIKOFF, Olga: *The Life of Elie Metchnikoff, 1845–1916*, rev., 848
Meteorological conditions and plant disease, 912
Meteorology and malaria in Scotland, 505
Metropolitan Asylums Board, report for 1920, 21, 415
MIALL, Stephen: Deaths from plumbism, 260
Mice, tar cancer in. *See* Cancer
MICHELL, R. W., memorial to, 459
Microbiology, General, Laboratory Manual in, rev., 1079
Microbiology, Industrial, proposed National Institute of, 1004
Microscopical methods, 950
MIDDLEMASS, James: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830
MIDDLEMISS, G. W.: Motor cars, spare parts, 972
MIDDLETON, William Robert Colvin, obituary notice of, 1135
MIDELTON, W. J.: Treatment of asthma, 304—Treatment of arthritis, 462
Midwifery, neurasthenia in (Archibald Donald), 699—(E. Farquhar), 702—Discussion, 704—Correspondence on, 768
Midwifery, review of books on, 846
Midwifery teaching at Leeds, 249
Midwives Acts: Medical services under, 1016
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives and the administration of opium, 964
Midwives in Prussia, to wear nurses' uniform and forbidden to recommend anti-conceptional methods, 218
Milan clinical institutions to be merged into the University of Pavia, 265
MILBURN, C. H.: Motor ambulance service, 282
Milk control and tuberculosis (H. M. Cargin), 894—Discussion, 895
Milk grant to be continued (parliamentary note), 718
Milk for mothers and children (parliamentary note), 809
Milk, poor (parliamentary note), 23
Milk, review of book on, 993
Milk and scarlet fever, 858
Milk supplies (parliamentary note), 166, 254—For tuberculous persons, 254
Milk supply, of Dublin, 93, 416
Milk supply, pasteurization of (S. G. Moore), 941 (O)
MILES, W. Ernest: Coccygeal fistulae, 61—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526—Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 597
MILLARD, C. Killick: Birth control, 131, 301
MILLER, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315—Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
MILLER, Douglas: Presentation to Sir J. Halliday Croom, 675
MILLER, James B.: Herpes and varicella, 1100
MILLER, Reginald: Erythema nodosum, 863—Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1009
MILLER, Sinclair: Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076
MILLIGAN, Sir William: Arrested development of trachea, 1115
MILLS, F. P.: Colliery rescue work, 283
MILLS, H. Brooker: Acute poliomyelitis, 230—Blood diseases in children, 876—Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 889
Mills's chloroform bottle, 1119
MILROY, J. A. (and T. H. MILROY): *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 848
Miners and National Insurance (parliamentary note), 90
Miners' strike, some medical impressions of, 94, 170, 260, 463
MISFUD, Professor: First Minister of Health for Malta, 971
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 382
MITCHELL, C. M.: The first ovariotomist, 1011
MITCHELL, G. F.: Meningeal anthrax, 508
MITCHELL, J. A.: Plague in South Africa, 1125
MIYAJIMA, K. (editor): *The Japan Medical World*, 88
MOIR, P. J.: Self-inflicted rupture of small intestine caused by reduction of a non-strangulated inguinal hernia, 563
Molecular theory of matter (Sir Edward Thorpe), 408
Molteno Institute, opening ceremony, 963. *See also* University of Cambridge
Monkey's flesh as a cure for consumption! 136
MONOD, Gustave: Syphilis of the stomach, 946
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.: *Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, rev., 207
MONTGOMERY, S. A.: Condurango bark in inoperable gastric cancer, 924
Montpellier: Seventh centenary of, 265, 923—Rabelais monument, 923
MOORE, Benjamin: *Biochemistry: A Study of the Origin, Reactions, and Equilibria of Living Matter*, rev., 116—Suppression of trinitrotoluene poisoning during the war, 721
MOORE, C. A.: Case of cholecystgastrostomy, 826 (O)
MOORE, Dr.: Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology, 738

MOORE, Irwin: Usual site of origin of endolaryngeal cancer, 97, 259—Surgical removal of the tonsil, local methods of arresting serious haemorrhage from the tonsillar bed, 437, 510—A correction, 510
MOORE, J. E.: Reactions after salvarsan 606
MOORE, S. G.: The pasteurization of the milk supply, 941 (O)
MOORHEAD, John J.: *Traumatic Surgery*, rev., 1078
MORAX, V.: *Pathologie Oculaire*, rev., 406
MORGAN, C. Lloyd, presentation to, 1057
MORISON, A. E.: Acute poliomyelitis, 230—Cranioplasty, 895
MORISON, Rutherford: Bone cavities treated with fat grafts, 397—Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 637—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 645
MORLEY, Arthur S.: Treatment of internal haemorrhoids by injection, 865
MORRELL, C. Conyers: Birth control, 340
MORRIS, Colonel Arthur Hugh, C.I.E. conferred upon, 466
MORRIS, Edgar Freeman, obituary notice of, 263
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm (and others): *The Dictionary of Practical Medicine*, rev., 750
MORRISON, Arthur A.: A large renal calculus, 653—Eleven thousand cases of spinal analgesia, 745 (O), 1056
Mortality in the eighteenth century (leading article), 758
Mortality, infantile: In New South Wales, 218; in France, 467; in Hong Kong, 468—Distribution of milk by sanitary authorities a valuable measure of prevention of, 581—From famine in Russia, 620 — Parliamentary note on, 763—Investigation *re* in Tokyo, 826
MORTON, Thomas Henry, obituary notice of 420
MORTON, William, bequests of, 915
MORTON, W. T. G., petition for his bust to be added to the American Hall of Fame, 136
Mosquito theory, the originator of, 250
Mosquito: Inquiry into the habits of the *Anopheles plumbeus*, 619
MOSS, Adam: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 987
MOSS, Major E. L.: Triplets with twin foetus papyraceus, 41
Mother's eyesight *v.* child's life, 674
Motor ambulance. *See* Ambulance
Motor car taxation, 578
Motor cars, spare parts, 868, 918, 972, 1121
Motor licences, renewal of, 1052
Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 611, 752, 811, 953, 1045
Motor vehicles, deaths from accidents caused by in the United States during 1920, 1046
Motorists: Lighting regulations, 424—Adjuncts for, 510 — Facilities for medical motorists, 620—Rules of the road, 962—Law of the road, 1100
MOTTRAM, J. C.: The use of blood counts to indicate the efficiency of *x*-ray and radium protection, 269
Mountain climates in health and disease (Bernard Hudson), 743 (O)
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley; *The Spleen and Some of its Diseases*, rev., 749—Appreciation of Harry Littlewood, 1134
MUCH, H.: *Tuberculosis of Children: its Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 1119
MUIRA, K., elected a foreign correspondent oft he Académie de Médecine of Paris, 175
MUIRHEAD, Archibald L., obituary notice of, 62
MULLEN, John W., presentation to, 773
MUNBY, A. E.: *Laboratories, their Plannings and Fittings*, rev., 601
MURPHY, J. B., Chicago memorial to, 581
MURPHY, Sir Shirley, Jenner medal of the Royal Society of Medicine presented to, 759
MURRAY, Dwight H., obituary notice of, 1013
MURRAY, F. Anderson: Local abscess followed by erythema scarlatiniforme, 796
MURRAY, James A.: Experimental tar cancer in mice, 795—Relation of carcinoma to infection, 932
MURRELL, Christine: Possible causes of sterility, 1076
Muscles, polyarticular, as a cause of arthrogenetic contractures (Murk Jansen), 884
Muscular work, physiological cost of (J. B. Orr and J. P. Kinloch), 39 (O)—A reply (A. D. Waller), 627 (O)—Correspondence on, 722
Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (leading article), 84. *See also* College
MUSKENS, L. J. J.: Causes and prevention of blindness, 1096
MUSPRATT, P. K.: Birth control, 219
MYERS, Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Arthur Bowen Richard, obituary notice of, 724
MYERS, Victor C.: *Practical Chemical Analysis of the Blood*, rev., 529
MYLES, E. H.: Vaccination treated locally with castor oil, 304

N.

NÄGELI, O., appointed to chair of clinical medicine at Zürich, 509
NANJI, D. R.: Longevity of certain forms of yeast, 871
Narcomania, treatment of (Stanford Park), 563
Nasal cavity, anthrax in (Zia Noury Pasha), 446
"Nasal ganglion neurosis" (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 446
Nasal septum, perforation of in cocaine takers, 917, 1007 1055, 1096
NASH, Arthur Charles: *Memories in Melody*, rev., 78
Nasopharyngeal infection (chronic), chronic toxaemia, and distressed heart in children (C. Paget Lapage), 4 (O)—Correspondence on, 95, 260, 468
National provident scheme for hospitals. *See* Hospitals
NATTRASS, F. J. (and J. S. SHARPE): Adolescent tetany and its relation to guanidin, 238 (O)
Naval hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Naval and military hygiene, 466
Navy, Royal: Committee appointed to inquire into the medical staffs and naval and civilian complements of the R.N. Hospitals, 29—Information concerning the medical service of, 377—Medical officers, administrative appointments (parliamentary note), 216
NEAL, James: The Medical Defence Union, 770
Necessary organs. *See* Organs
Necropsies, analysis of (Godfrey Carter), 749
Needle, surgical, an improved, 156, 751
Needles, steel, hot-air sterilizer for, 660
NELSON, William Percival, obituary notice of, 724
Nephritis, chronic interstitial, diet or medicine likely to benefit? 1015
Nerve cell degeneration (H. W. Eddison), 406
Nerve, cervical sympathetic, injury to (F. C. Eve), 943
Nerve, median, suture of severed, with rapid recovery of functi n (Edgar Wirth), 900 (O)
Nervous disease, respiratory phenomena in (Sir James Purves Stewart), 1017 (O)
Nervous diathesis, the blood and the (Harry Campbell), 831—Correspondence on, 1010. *See also* Stimulants
Nervous system, peripheral and central, persistent pain in lesions of (Wilfred Harris), 896 (O)—Discussion, 902
Nervous system, physiology of symptom production in disease and injury of (F. M. R. Walshe), 837—Discussion, 839
"Neurasthenia," 872
Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology (Archibald Donald), 699—(E. Farquhar Buzzard), 702—Discussion, 704—Correspondence on, 768, 872
Neurasthenia and psoriasis (Edmund Barker), 943
Neurasthenia, suicide from (parliamentary note), 215
Neuritic pains, tonic medication in the treatment of (W. F Somerville), 825 (O)
Neuro-induction (Haydn Brown), 1053, 1132
Neurology, review of books on, 447, 992
NEVE, Ernest F.: Treatment of cutaneous anthrax, 97—A method of skin grafting, 987
NEWBOLT, G. P.: Carcinoma of the large intestine, 988
Newborn, meningocele in, 544
Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Annual Meeting at. *See* Association, British Medical—Medical Institute opened, 85—Leading article on, 157—Opening of session, 718
NEWELL, F. S.: *Caesarean Section*, rev., 1040
NEWLAND, H. Simpson (and Alfred Austin LENDON): Extroversion of the bladder, 38 (O)
NEWMAN, Sir George: Relation of the medical profession to local authorities in respect of rate-provided hospitals and clinics, 189—Medical profession and tuberculosis prevention, 209
New poor, 960. *See also* Professional Classes Aid Council
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: International aspects of alcoholism, 660

NEW SOUTH WALES:
Anthropometry of school children, 958
Cancer patients hospital, proposed, 966
Health week, 966
Housing and infant mortality, 218
Pulmonary tuberculosis in, 218
Red Cross and War Chest Home for Boys, 1007
Royal Prince Alfred Hospital report, 1006
Vital statistics, 218

New York: Appointments to the faculty of medicine in the Columbia University Medical Centre, 11—Medical education in early New York, 250 — Venereal disease statistics, 677 — Drink "addicts" in, 756 — Society of the New York Hospital, 150th anniversary of, 8.9—Anterior poliomyelitis in, 870—Drug "addicts" in, 895—Tuberculosis statistics, 999—Anthrax cases, 1113
NICOLL, James H., obituary notice of, 340
Nitrous oxide-oxygen-C.E. anaesthesia (H. Edmund G. Boyle), 591 (O). *See also* Anaesthesia
NIXON, J. A: Hospitals in the Territorial Force, 1094
NOALL, W. Paynter: The treatment of neglected cases of club-foot, 1109 (O)
NOGUCHI, H. (and A. E. COHN): The pulse rate in yellow fever, 414
NORDENTOFT, Severin: On Erlangen, 959
NORMAN, Lieut.-Col. Harold Hugh, C.B.E conferred upon, 466
NORMAND, L. P., appointed President of Canadian Privy Council, 923
NORRIS, C. C.: *Gynaecological and Obstetrical Tuberculosis*, rev., 1040
North of England Edinburgh University Club, dinner, 812
Northumbrian history and the Association meeting, 64
Nose, malignant granuloma of (Sir Robert Woods), 65 (O)
Nose, review of books on, 907

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.

Acne, pustular, ? a disqualification for a public service, 817
Alastrim or Kafir pox, 102
Anaesthetics in general practice, 1137
Ankylostomiasis, relation of to malaria, 304
Anthracite stove, 30
Asthma and allied disorders, 342
Asthma, treatment of, 304
Bacteriology, 582
Birth control, 872, 924, 1016
Bonus on sales, 266
Bronze powders, 304
Browne, Sir Thomas, on professional secrecy, 136
Calcium aceto-salicylate, intravenous use of, 774
Calomel in diarrhoea, 176
Cancer houses, 818, 1100
Cancer of testes, 102
Case to hold four ampoule syringes, 1060
Chaulmoogra derivatives, 972
Child welfare posters, 64
Condurango bark in inoperable gastric cancer, 924, 1099
Consulting rooms and speculators, 64
Consumption, cures for, 136, 726
Coprolith, a, 924
Corrections, 30, 304, 510, 582, 1100
Criticism with a punch, 818
Degree of M.D.Brux., 726
Degrees and diplomas, 620, 678, 872
Dentifrices, 726
Diphtheria antitoxin, the supply of, 510
Diploma in ophthalmic medicine and surgery, 265
Disclaimers, 30, 224, 424, 678, 1015
Douching apparatus, collapsible, 1060
Drugs for starving Russia, 510
Dynamometer as a test of fatigue, 266
Electrical apparatus, 872
Evaporation to dryness, 224
Eyeball, rupture of, 1138
Eyestrain and reflex neuroses, 1138
Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 176
Faith or fact? 678
Filtering, 423
Fleas, 726, 774, 818, 1099
Fly traps, 304
Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 424, 582
Gas disease of fish, 424
Gaté-Papacostas reaction, 266
Golf, medical aspects of, 544
Graveyard site, 266
"Harley Street slump," 224
Headache, habitual, 1060, 1099
Heart-beat, persistent, after cessation of respiration, 30, 64, 510
Herpes zoster and varicella, 30, 818, 1060, 1100
Hiccough, treatment of, 468
Income tax, 30, 64, 101, 176, 224, 265, 342, 423, 467, 510, 544, 582, 677, 726, 774, 817, 871, 924, 977, 1015, 1060, 1100, 1137—Allowances for repairs, 678—Superannuation, 774
Infant mortality in Hong Kong, 468
Interstitial nephritis, diet or medicine likely to benefit? 1015
Iodine treatment, 1100
Ionic medication in septic wounds, 266
Islanders of the Pacific, 468
Knee, an aching, 64
Labour, the squatting attitude in, 30
Law of the road, 1100
Legg, the late Dr. Wickham, 872
Leucodermia treatment, 817
Lewis's Library, 1060
Lice on hair-clad areas, destruction of, 1100, 1138
London "Toll" Exchange, 176
Lord Derby War Hospital, 224
Madeira and the French Riviera, 64, 224; and the Canary Islands, 468
Manson, J.: A report, 582
M.B. of the University of London, 972, 1138
Medical motorists, facilities for, 620
Medical services under the Midwives Acts, 1016
Medical Women's Federation, 818
Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 510
Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society, 1016
Medicine as a science, 102
Meningocele in the newborn, 544
Motor cars, spare parts, 972

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*contd.*):
Motorists: Lighting regulations, 424; adjuncts for, 510
Nasopharyngeal infection, chronic, 468
"Neurasthenia," the term, 872
Northumbrian history and the Association meeting, 64
Nursing in prison hospitals, 872
Otitis media, acute, in infants, 972
Past and present, 871
Plain statement, difficulty in making a, 582
Pneumothorax, 102
Postage to places abroad, 468
Problem in reconstruction, 1016
Professional amenities, 774
Pupil, dilated, 423
Radium applied to the prostate gland and base of bladder, 818
Refraction work in school children, 102
Report, a (Dr. J. Manson), 582
Rheumatism and bacon, 1138
Russia, an appeal for, 176
Sale of practices, 774
Southend doctors' cricket club, 924
Stray thoughts, 972
"Surgical" scarlet fever, 1138
Tall talisman, 266
Tobacco habit, cure for? 224, 265
"Toll" Telephone Exchange, 424
Tonsils, enucleation of, 544
Tonsils, surgical removal of, a correction, 510
Train gossip, 1016
Tropical medicine in the East, 1060
Vaccination treated locally with castor oil, 304
Varicella and herpes zoster, 972
Verdant verse, 620
Von Pirquet's test, 468
War medals, 677
Warnings, 1138
Whitaker's Almanack, 582
Whooping-cough, treatment of, 224, 266
Workrooms, badly lighted, 468
X rays, effect of on bacteria, 424
X-ray photography, 972
X-ray treatment of cancer, 1015

NOTTER, J. Lane (and R. H. FIRTH): *Hygiene*, rev., 117
Nottingham, small-pox at, 294, 543
NOVAK, E.: *Menstruation and its Disorders*, rev., 1040
NUNAN, W.: Stretcher slips, 283
Nurse, district, medical evidence by a, 613
Nurses with disability pensions, training of, 423
Nurses, holiday hostel for opened at Folkestone, 725
Nurses' registration (parliamentary note), 298, 335, 763—In Scotland, 335, 763
Nursing Council, the General, report, 575
Nursing Home, Queen Mary, Edinburgh, 1094
Nursing in prison hospitals, 872
NYULASY, Frank: Polypoid decidual endometritis, 655

O.

Obstetric chart, 849
Obstetrical difficulties, some common but unrecognized (W. Blair Bell), 545 (O)
Obstetrics, review of books on, 846, 1040
Occipito-posterior presentations, early recognition and corrective treatment of (R. C. Buist), 782 (O). *See also* Labour
O'CONNOR, F. W. (and Clifford DOBELL): *The Intestinal Protozoa of Man*, rev., 905
OERTEL, Horst: *General Pathology: An Introduction to the Study of Medicine*, rev., 528
Oesophageal tumour. *See* Tumour
Oesophagus, foreign body in ("shawl pin") (W. Frank Wilson), 446
Oesophagus, significance of digestion of the (leading article), 1088
O'FERRALL, E. F.: Treatment of hiccough, 468
Oil, chaulmoogra, in treatment of leprosy, 414, 851, 972
Oil, cod-liver, pharmacological value of, 245
Oils, wood tar, for the destruction of lice (A. Bacot), 853
OLDHAM, Major Arthur Charles, obituary notice of, 264
OLITSKY, P. K., "*Bacterium pneumosintes*," 455
OLIVER, Sir Thomas: Industrial hygiene, its rise, progress, and opportunities, 108 (O)—Remarks as President of Section of Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 313—Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
O'MALLEY, John F.: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 402—Conditions predisposing to haemorrhage in tonsil operations, 433—Perforation of the nasal septum in cocaine takers, 1008, 1096
Ontario: Public health in, 500—Medical Association, 65—Neuro-Psychiatric Association, 1015. *See also* Canada
Operating theatre, general anaesthesia and the atmosphere in (J. Ross Mackenzie and G. H. Colt), 938 (O). *See also* Anaesthesia
Ophthalmia neonatorum (parliamentary note), 763
Ophthalmic work in schools, organization of, 263. *See also* Refraction
Ophthalmology, autotoxaemia in (James Alexander Wilson), 738—Discussion, 739. *See also* Eye
OPIE, Eugene L. (and others): *Epidemic Respiratory Disease*, rev., 657
Opium: Restriction of cultivation (parliamentary note), 335—Export (parliamentary note), 335—Midwives and the administration of, 964
Opium convention and dangerous drugs (leading article), 329
Opium for administration to animals, certificate for, 422
Opium smoking, 1010
Opium trade, Indian (parliamentary note), 1092
Optical glass, supply of (parliamentary note), 165
Oral hygiene, physiology of (J. Sim Wallace), 692—Discussion, 694
Oral sepsis and systemic disease (Bertram Watson), 1076
ORDE, R. H.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 193
Organs, necessary, 673
ORLA, Jensen: *Dairy Bacteriology*, rev., 993
Oro-nasal hygiene, formation of a council for the promotion of, 1099
ORR, James: Embolism in auricular flutter, 576
ORR, J. B. (and J. P. KINLOCH): Physiological cost of muscular work, 39 (O)—(and D. Noël PATON): *Essentials of Veterinary Physiology*, rev., 659
Orthopaedic scheme, the Shropshire, 252, 571
Orthopaedic surgery, mastership in, 1049
Orthopaedics, post-graduate courses in Paris, 1099
OSBORNE, Oliver T.: *The Principles of Therapeutics*, rev., 709
OSBURNE, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 264
OSLER, Sir William, the bibliography of, 87
Ossiculectomy (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 446
Otitis media (W. Salisbury-Sharpe), 403—Ionization in (T. B. Jobson), 598
Otitis media, acute, in infants, 972
Our daily bread (leading article), 713
"Our Day," 423
Ovarian transplantation or grafting (leading article), 909
Ovarian tumour. *See* Tumour
Ovariotomist, the first (Robert Houston), 866, 1011
Ovary, hypernephroma of, 531
Oxycephalic skull, certain features of (D. M. Greig), 1075
Oxygen in empyema, the local use of (L. Gordon), 488
Oxygen inflation in treatment of tuberculous affections, 978 (O)

P

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, vol. iii, rev., 491—*Life and Times of Ambroise Paré (1510-1590)*, rev., 949
PAGE, C. Max: Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 635
PAGET, Stephen: Appreciation of John Warrington Haward, 420
Pain, persistent, in lesions of the peripheral and central nervous system (Wilfred Harris), 896 (O)—Discussion, 902
Palate, cleft. *See* Cleft
Palmar arch, superficial, case of aneurysm of (Major E. O'G. Kirwan), 1113
Panama city, institute for research in tropical diseases to be founded in, 467
Pancreatic and adrenal haemorrhages following operation (Charles J. Jervis), 706
PANTER, Gilbert G.: Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 60
PAPIN, E.: *La Pyélographie*, rev., 847
Paralysis, birth (Harry Platt), 885
Paralysis, general, of the insane (Dr. Adamson), 903
PARAMORE, R. H., Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 704, 768—The incidence of eclampsia, 1075
Paraplegia, management and treatment of (George Riddoch), 834—Discussion, 837
Parathyroid gland, therapeutics of (Clement Dukes), 987
PARÉ, Ambroise, life of, 949—Correspondence on, 1007, 1055
PARFITT, J. B., *Operative Dental Surgery*, rev., 601
Paris: Foreign medical men to serve as clinical assistants in the clinics of the Faculty of Medicine, 100—Municipal Council of Electrotherapy to be established, 676—Births registered in the first six months of 1921, 796. *See also* France
PARK, Stanford: Treatment of narcomania, 563
PARK, William Hallock (editor): *Public Health and Hygiene, in Contributions by Eminent Authors*, rev., 491
PARKER, C. A. (and L. COLLEDGE): *A Guide to Diseases of the Nose and Throat and their Treatment*, rev., 907
PARKIN, Alfred: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 307

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Addison, Dr., his appointment, 22; resignation of, 165
Air pilots' licences, 335
Animals, deaths of, from unknown causes, 298
Animals, living, experiments on, 127
Anthrax in brushes, 166
Army, British: Territorial Army Medical Service, 23; hospitals and dépôts, 254; medical services of, 334
Artificial limbs: light, 23; committee on, 89, 298
Asylums administration, 254
Bacteriological examinations in Manchester area, 335
Bank holiday, 763
Beer consumption, 763
Bellahouston Hospital, 810
Bilharziasis treatment, 90
Blind in India, 55
Brixton prison, 763
Census, occupational, 55
Chemicals, fine, 810
Chemicals, medical, 810
Chepstow Pensions Hospital, 336
Children Act, 90
Children's health, 718
Cholera, spread of, from Russia, 297
Colonial Medical Service, 126
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 127, 166, 252, 298, 334
Dartmoor Prison: Silence rule, 810
Dentists Bill, 22, 55
Diphtheria in London, 861
Drugs Act, Dangerous, 90—Regulations, 298
Evidence of medical men in courts of law. *See* Professional secrecy
Experiments on living animals, 127
Ex-service men: Fee for medical examination, 54—Bonus for those in sanatoriums, 90—In mental institutions, 216—In hospitals, 336—Eligibility of for medical treatment, 336—Mental treatment of, 860—And tuberculosis, 861
Food protection, 335
Guardianship of Infants Bill, 718
Health Ministry: Contributions, 23—Medical referees, appointments of, 718—Medical staff of, 216—Regional medical officers, 89, 216, 253, 297, 763—Salaries, 23—Unemployment, 23, 166, 253—Cost, 253—Wales, 23
Herbalists, registration of, 763
Holloway prison, 763—Lady superintendent, 298
Hospital disinfection, 127
Hospital finance. *See* Hospitals, voluntary
Hospital subscriptions, income tax, 335
Hospitals: In Dublin, 55, 90—Financial condition of, 90—Grants to voluntary, 298, 762—Irish 55—Naval and military, 166—Subsidy to, 55—Voluntary, 21, 55, 163, 165, 298, 762—Wages in, 166
Hospitals, voluntary: Government grant, 21, 165, 298, 762, 860—Subsidy to, 55—Debate in the Lords on Cave Report, 163—Committees, 762
Housing conditions in Scotland, 215
Imperial War Graves Commission, 90
Income tax: Assessment, 166—On hospital subscriptions, 335
Indian Medical Service, 55
Indian opium trade, 1092
Industrial fatigue research, 126
Infant mortality, 763
Infants Bill, 718
Infectious diseases notification fee, 165
Insane persons, certification of, 254
Institutional treatment of tuberculous patients, 861
INSURANCE, NATIONAL, 216, 335
Acts, 718, 809
Aged workers, 763
Bill, 23, 54
Deposit contributions for, 297
Inquiry suggested, 252
Medical benefit, 810
Medical records, 762
Miners and, 90
Number of insured, 216
Panels, 297
Payment, arrears of, 166
Sanatorium benefit, 216
Seamen, 254
Travelling grants, 297
Unemployment, 23, 166, 253, 763—Cost, 253—Preservation of benefits for, 763, 809
Women panel doctors, 254
Working of the Act inquiry, 809
Irish hospitals, 54
Lancashire Sanatorium Fund, 90
League of Nations: Health organizations, 89
Letchmore House, Richmond, 335
Licensing Bill, 164, 254, 298
Lunacy, vaccine treatment of, 298
Lunatics, discharge of, 336
Married persons in lunatic asylums, 90

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Maternity convention, 23, 54
Medical chemicals, 810
Medical history of the war, 335
Medical men in courts of law, evidence of. *See* Professional secrecy
Medical officers at Bradford, 810
Medical officers' preventive work in the army, 216
Medical research awards, 164
Medical Research Institute, Hampstead, 861
Medical services of the army, 334
Medical services, cost of, 335
Medical students, education grants for, 216
Mental Deficiency Acts, 810, 861—Expenditure, 861
Mental patients, 55, 253
Mesopotamia, leave for medical officers in, 23
Milk: Poor, 23—Supplies, 166—Supplies for tuberculous persons, 254—Care of amongst the poor, 335—Grant to be continued, 718—For mothers and children, 809
Miners and national insurance, 90
Naval hospitals war cases in, 335
Naval medical officers, administrative appointments, 216
Nurses' registration, 298, 335—Scotland, 763
Ophthalmia neonatorum, 763
Opium cultivation restriction of, 335
Opium, export of, 335
Opium trade, Indian, 1092
Optical glass, supply of, 165
PENSIONS:
Administration, cost of, 23
Alleged hardships under pension decision, 23
Appeal Board chairmanship, 166
Appeal tribunals, 88, 298
Applications, statistics, 55
Bill, 88, 166, 253, 296
Chepstow Hospital, 336
Committee appointments, 298
Commutation of, medical fee, 216
Disability retired pay, 166—Pre-war, 253
Medical officers in the department, 89, 253
Training in sanatoriums, 298
Treatment allowances, 1092
Tuberculosis cases, 763
Poison antidotes, 298
Poor Law children, 216, 254
Postal delays, 810
Post Office medical appointments, 763
Prison hospital appointments, 861
Professional secrecy: evidence of medical men in courts of law, 126, 296
Prorogation, 859
Psycho-analytical treatment, 89
Psycho-therapy, training in, 216
Public Health (Officers) Bill, 23, 55, 88
Reassembling of Parliament, 610
Regional medical officers, 89. *See also* Health Ministry
Royal Air Force Medical Service, 264
Royal assent to Government bills, 215
Russian famine relief, 1092
St. Andrew's Mental Hospital, Northampton, 861
Safeguarding Industries Bill, 297
Sanatorium benefit, 216
Sanatoriums, training in, 298
Sanitary condition of post office buildings, 166
Sanitary conditions in private schools, 90
Scarlet fever in the Metropolis, 89, 861
Service patients in mental institutions, 253
Session, the, 333; length of, 165
Shell shock cases, 166, 216, 253
Sight injury during film production, 90
Slate mines, health conditions in, 90
Small-pox in Glasgow, 166, 810—In India, 335—Diagnosis of, 810
Spahlinger treatment for tuberculosis, 810
Special session, 1092
Spirits in hospitals, use of, 23—Consumption of, 763
Suicides from neurasthenia, 215
Swine fever serum, 763
Territorial Army. *See* Army, British
Thermometers, clinical, 763
Treatment allowances, 1092
Tuberculosis, beds for, 336—Pensions appeal cases, 763
Tuberculous patients, institutional treatment of, 861
Typhoid fever, 861
Unemployment, effect of upon health, 23—Cost of, 253—Preservation of insurance benefits for, 763, 809
Universities of Glasgow and St. Andrews, 90
University colleges, Treasury grants to, 298, 336
Vaccination, compulsory, 216, 336—Deaths due to, 216
Vaccine lymph, 216
Venereal disease amongst seamen, 127—Treatment, 763—In the army, 810
War pensions. *See* Pensions
Weather conditions, 127
Women panel doctors, 254

PARROTT, T. G.: Fleas, 774
PARRY, L. A.: Acute poliomyelitis, 230—National Provident Hospital Organization, 769
PARRY, T. Wilson: Prehistoric trephined skulls of Great Britain, 498
PARTRIDGE, W.: *Aids to Chemistry*, rev., 800
PARTURIER, M. (and O. JOSUÉ): *Les Cardiorénaux. Etude Théorique et Pratique*, rev., 241
Past and present, 715 871
PASTEUR, Louis: Centenary celebrations, 971
Patagonia, Southern, physiography and glacial geology of (E. G. Fenton), 410
PATERSON, James J.: Defects in tuberculosis administration, 60
PATERSON, James Veitch: Causes and prevention of blindness, 733—Treatment of corneal ulcers, 734
Pathology, review of books on, 406, 449, 528, 847, 1038
PATON, D. Noël (and J. B. ORR): *Essentials of Veterinary Physiology*, rev., 659
PATON, John: Caesarean section in a case of prolapsed cord, 987
PATTERSON, D. Wells: Renal efficiency tests, 431
PATTISON, C. Lee: Institutional treatment of surgical tuberculosis, 219
"Pauper" lunatics. *See* Lunatics
PAVENTA, E. F.: *Italian Technical Words and Phrases: An English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary*, rev., 711
PAVEY-SMITH, A. B.: Some remote effects of tonsillitis, 845
Paying patients at a Poor Law infirmary (Southmead, Bristol), 56
PAYNE, Sylvia: Medical aspects of sex life, 903
PEARCE, Louise: Significance of syphilitic reinfection, 19
PEARSE, J. S.: Puerperal infection, 133
PEARSON, Allan C.: Advantage of immediate operation in penetrating wounds of the abdomen, 747
PEARSON, R. B.: *Fasting and Man's Correct Diet*, rev., 1079
Pediatrics and women doctors, 171
Peking Union Medical College: Dedication, 264—Opening of, 764
Peldo for motorists, 510
Peliosis rheumatica, case of (H. V. Jackson), 1074
PELL, Charles Edward: *The Law of Births and Deaths*, 329
Pellagra and protein deficiency, 1050
PENDRED, Vaughan: Carcinoma of testes, 102
Penile clamp, 1041
PENNELL, Vernon: Loose cartilage, 1026 (O)
Pensioned officers, treatment and training for, 723
Pensioners, skin diseases in (Henry MacCormac), 561

PENSIONS:
Administration, Report of Departmental Committee, 79
Appeal tribunals, 89, 298, 763
Applications, 55
Artificial Limbs Committee, 89. *See also* Artificial
The bill, 88, 166, 253, 296
Chepstow Hospital, 336
Claims, 422
Committee appointments, 298
Commutation of, medical fee, 216
Cost of administration (Ministry of Pensions), 23
Decisions, alleged hardships under, 23
Disability: Retired pay, 166—Pre-war, 253—Training for nurses with, 423
Disablement pensions, rules for new claims for, 422
Information for officers, widows, and others, 542
Inquiry at Aberdeen, 1053
Medical Appeal Board chairmanship, 166
Medical officers in Pensions Department, 89, 253
Officers, widows, and others, information for, 542
Parliamentary notes, 23, 55, 88, 166, 216, 253, 296, 298, 336, 763, 1092
Pensioned officers, treatment and training for, 723
Psycho-analytical treatment, 89
Training in sanatoriums, 298
Treatment allowances, 1092
Treatment and training for pensioned officers, 723
Tuberculosis cases, 763

People's League of Health, first travelling scholarship prize awarded, 303
PERCIVAL, A. S: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732—Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737—Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology, 739
PEREIRA, A. da Rocha: *Liquido céfala raquidiano*, rev., 800
Pericarditis in childhood (F. John Poynton), 583 (O)
PERKINS, Alfred Temple, obituary notice of, 1013
PERRY, Edna E.: Tobacco and work, 20
Peru, yellow fever campaign in, 509
PESNO Y BASTIONY, J. A., to visit Europe to study recent progress in methods of teaching anatomy and operative surgery, 509—*Clínica Quirurgical y Técnica Operatoria* (*1915–1919*), rev., 659
PESTALOZZA, Ernesto, elected president of the medical faculty of Rome, 725
PEZZI, C. (and Ch. LAUBRY): *Traité des maladies congénitales du cœur*, rev., 1078
Pharmacopoeias, the Dublin, 1094
Phenolsulphonephthalein excretion test, 1076
Philadelphia Medical Club dinner in honour of Professor Blair Bell and Dr. R. G. Rows, 136
PHILIP, Sir Robert: Address to Edinburgh University graduates, 128—Elected a foreign correspondent of the Académie de Médecine, 215
Philippine Islands, leprosy in, 706, 808
PHILLIPS, G. A.: Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076
PHILLIPS, P. G.: Suicide in borderland cases, 1009
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical basis of social inefficiency. *See* Social
Physical education in American universities (R. Tait McKenzie), 76
Physical instruction in schools, 1002
Physiological cost of muscular work. *See* Muscular
Physiology, review of books on, 848, 906
Physiology of symptom production in nervous system. *See* Nervous
PICQUÉ, M., appointed to the chair of anatomy in the Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine, 725
PICKTHORN, Surgeon Captain Alfred John, obituary notice of, 724
PIERCE, Bedford: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830
PIERCE, G. O.: A scheme for voluntary support of hospitals, 674
PIERSOL, George A.: *Normal Histology*, rev., 243
PIMBLETT, W. H., elected chairman of Preston Insurance Committee, 303
Pin extracted from right bronchus in a child (W. Barrie Brownlie), 705
PINEY, Alfred: Pernicious anaemia and toxic anaemia, 768
PIRQUET, C.: Nutritional treatment of tuberculosis in childhood, 1127
Pitcairn Island, note on, 760
PITT, G. Newton: Educational grants for children, 302
Placenta praevia centralis, with spontaneous delivery of the child (Alexander C. Blair), 10 (O)
Placenta praevia followed by sloughing of the lower uterine segment, laparotomy, recovery (J. R. C. Canney), 286 (O)
Plague, prevalence of in Java, 29, 63, 677, 870; in Manchuria, 543, 740; in Queensland, 544; in South Africa (J. A. Mitchell), 1125
Plain statement, difficulty of making a, 582
Plant diseases (V. N. Blackman), 715—and meteorological conditions (E. J. Butler), 912
PLARR, Victor G.: William Clift's Diary, 1084
PLATT, Harry: Acute poliomyelitis, 230—Birth paralysis, 885
PLAYFAIR, H. J. M., receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723
Pleural empyema. *See* Empyema
Plumbism, deaths from, 172, 260. *See also* Lead poisoning
Pneumococcic invasion of the lungs in man, the path of infection in, 857
Pneumothorax, 102
Pneumothorax, spontaneous (John Hay), 989
POCHIN, Frank L., obituary notice of, 580
POCOCK, A. G. C.: Mother's eyesight *v.* child's life, 674
Poison antidotes (parliamentary note), 298
Poison gas: Discussion at British Association 409—Appeal to publish discoveries of, 581
Poisoning, arsenical, in vineyards, 87
Poisoning, food. *See* Food
Poisoning, lead, and the International Labour Conference (Henry E. Armstrong), 1042
Poisoning, lead, deaths from, 172, 260
Poisoning, trinitrotoluene, suppression of during the war, 721
POLAK, J. O.: *Pelvic Inflammations in Women*, rev., 1040
Poland: Tuberculosis in (leading article), 804—School for health officers established at Cracow by the American Red Cross, 1023
Poliomyelitis, acute, early diagnosis and treatment of (E. Farquhar Buzzard), 225—(R. C. Elmslie), 227—(D. McCrae Aitken), 227—(W. Rowley Bristow), 228—(F. Howard Humphris), 229—(W. J. Tulloch), 230—(H. Brooker Mills), 230—(Harry Platt), 230—(A. E. Morison), 230—(L. A Parry), 230
Poliomyelitis, anterior, in New York, 870
POLLOCK, W. B. Inglis: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732—Advisability of early operation in strabismus convergens, 733—Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737—Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology, 739
Polyarticular muscles as the cause of arthrogenetic contractures (Murk Jansen), 884
Polycythaemia, review of books on, 599
Polythelia with functioning accessory nipple (R. Douglas Howat), 747
Poor Law Children (parliamentary note), 216, 254
Poor Law medical institutions, 295
Poor Law reform (Ireland), 300
Poppies for remembrance, 805
Population, C3, some of the causes of our (Lieut.-Col. T. E. Knowles Stansfield), 1020 (O)

PORRITT, Norman: Haemorrhage in tonsil operations, 538
PORTER, Charles (and W. ROBERTSON): *Sanitary Law and Practice: a Handbook for Students of Public Health and others*, rev., 490
PORTER, Charles: Ventilation of public halls, 1002
Portugal, deaf-mutes in, 971
Postage to places abroad, 468
Postal delays (parliamentary note), 810
Post-graduate committee's recommendations, 300
Post-graduate courses: On diseases of the digestive system in Paris, 100—At the North-East London Post-graduate College, 135, 422—In oto-rhino-laryngology at the Hôpital Lariboisière, Paris, 136, 923—At St. Andrews Institute, 223—At the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 341—At the North-West London Hospital, Hampstead, 341—At the National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, 466—At the Broad Street Hospital, New York (for ship's surgeons particularly), 467—At Bethlem Hospital, 500—At the London Lock Hospitals, 543—At Vienna, 543, 971—At the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 581—At the London Hospital, 581—At Sheffield University, 619—At Glasgow, 668—On surgical tuberculosis in Paris, 725—In Wiltshire, 766, 910—Fellowship of Medicine and Post-graduate Medical Association's courses, 373, 870, 960—In the provinces, 910—On orthopaedics in Paris, 1099
Post-graduation study, information concerning, 372
Post-mortem examinations, official and public, necessity of emphasized at meeting of German Medico-Legal Society, 845
Post office buildings, sanitary condition of (parliamentary note), 166
Post office medical appointments (parliamentary note), 763
POTTENGER, F. M.: *Tuberculosis and How to Combat it*, rev., 799
POTTER, M. C.: Observations on certain electrical signs of the human body, 689
POTTS, W. A.: Medical aspects of delinquency, 1036
POULTON, Benjamin, obituary notice of, 618
POULTON, E. P.: Modern treatment of diabetes, 707
POWELL, Arthur: Amoebic dysentery, 1115
POWELL, Evan: Presentation to, 543
POWELL, J. Allman: Anaphylaxis to wasp venom, 901
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Elected a foreign correspondent of the Académie de Médecine, 215—Early books on London hospitals, 608
POYNTON, F. John: Pericarditis in childhood, 583 (O)—Modern treatment of diabetes, 708
Practices, sale of, 774
Practitioner, medical. *See* Medical
PRAIN, Sir David: Professional training, 602
PRATT, E. F., issues a warning to medical practitioners, 1138
Pregnancy complicated by fibroids (J. Balfour Marshall), 990
Pregnancy, glycosuria in (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), 946
Pregnancy, quadruplet (Henry Bateson), 943
Pregnancy, uninterrupted uterine, and ruptured ectopic gestation (Cecil M. Rolston), 323
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Presentations, 29, 55, 63, 101, 304, 342, 543, 575, 582, 620, 676, 719, 773, 913, 915, 1015, 1057—A correction, 582
Presidential address (leading article), 121
PRICE, Richard, obituary notice of, 421
Priestley's last phase, 85
PRIMMER, J. Boyd: Medical impressions of the miners' strike, 260
PRINGLE, J. H. (and others): Digestion of the oesophagus, 1088
Prison hospital appointments (parliamentary note), 861
Prison hospitals, nursing in, 872
Prison Medical Service, information concerning, 381
Prison system, review of book on, 656
Prisons, Holloway and Brixton (parliamentary note), 298, 763—Dartmoor, silence rule (parliamentary note), 810
Private clinic. *See* Clinic
Problem in reconstruction, 1016
Procidentia in old women (Charles P. Childe), 41
Professional amenities, 774
Professional Classes Aid Council, 960
Professional secrecy (leading article), 17—Correspondence on, 61, 98—Parliamentary note on, 126, 175, 296—Sir Thomas Browne on, 136. *See also* SUPPLEMENT Index
Professional training (Sir David Prain), 602
Professors, distressed, 1050. *See also* Fund, War Relief
Prohibition, effect of on the incidence of portal cirrhosis, 87
Prostate, simple enlargement of (Sir David Wallace), 845
Prostate gland, application of radium to, 818
Prostate, median bars of, symptoms, pathology, and treatment of (Alexander Randall, Hugh H. Young, and H. L. Cecil), 750
Prostatectomy, open (J. W. Thomson Walker), 311—Discussion, 313
Prostatectomy, operation of, 614, 673, 723, 863, 1010
Protein deficiency and pellagra, 1050
Protein sensitization (Harold W. Barber), 554. *See also* Cutaneous sensitization
"Protein shock," 822. *See also* Pyogenic therapy
Protein skin tests in asthma. *See* Asthma
Protozoa, review of book on, 905
Protozoa, symptomless carriers of, 1090
Pruritus ani (W. F. Somerville), 323
Prussia: Marriage rate in, 923—Many vacant professorial chairs at the universities, 1074
Psoriasis, acute rapidly spreading, treated with arsenic (E. Fleming Griffin), 41
Psyche, rev., 289
Psychiatry, review of books on, 489, 658
Psycho-analysis, review of book on, 799
Psycho-analytical treatment (parliamentary note), 89
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 375—At Bethlem Hospital, 500
Psychologist in public life (H. B. Brackenbury), 145 (O)
Psychology, industrial, national institution of, 251
Psycho-therapy, training in (parliamentary note), 216
Public halls, ventilation of, 1002
Public Health Commissioner at Simla, 506
Public health and the general practitioner, 1003
Public health, military and civil co-operation in (Col. H. W. Gratton), 42—Discussion on, 42
Public health in 1920, annual report, 125—of England in 1920, report, 336
Public health diploma (leading article), 1000
Public health in France, 609
Public Health (Officers) Bill, 23, 55, 88
Public Health Officers' Conference (of New York State), 423
Public health in Ontario, 500
Public health and private practice [Willesden] (leading article), 908
Public health, review of books on, 490
Public Health Services, information concerning, 376
Publications, new and forthcoming, 207
Publishers' announcements, 207, 342, 450, 492
Pulmonary circulation, investigation into (S. W. F. Underhill), 779 (O)—Correspondence on, 967. *See also* Lungs
Puerperal infection, prevention of, 27, 59, 132, 338
Puerperal infection, treatment of (Frederick J. McCann), 1036
Puerto Orotava, street in named after Dr. James K. D. Ingram, 207
Pulse, hot wire for the investigation of the time relations of and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man (A. V. Hill), 686—Discussion, 687
Pulse rate in yellow fever infection, 414
Punch Almanack for 1922, 818
Punjab, medico-legal work in, 506
Pupil, dilatation of, 423
PURVES, Mr: Acute pleural empyema, 389
Pus, tuberculous, 97
PUTNAM, J. J.: *Addresses on Psycho-analysis*, rev., 799
PYBUS, F. C.: Acute pleural empyema, 389—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883
Pyelography, review of books on, 847
Pyloric stenosis, congenital hypertrophic (H. Tyrrell Gray and F. N. Reynolds), 891—(Adam Mosu), 987—Correspondence on, 1054—A correction, 1100
Pylorus, causation of the symptoms in congenital hypertrophy of (John Thomson), 889
Pyocele of the frontal sinus (J. A. Gibb), 900 (O)
Pyogenic infections, chemotherapy of, with special reference to the antiseptic properties of acridine compounds (C. H. Browning and J. B. Cohen), 695
Pyrogenic therapy—"protein shock" (A. G. Auld), 822 (O)

Q.

Quadruplet pregnancy (Henry Bateson), 943
Quarterly Journal of Medicine, rev., 491
Queen Mary Nursing Home, Edinburgh, 1094
Queensland, plague in, 544
Quest Antarctic expedition, 543
Quinidine sulphate in auricular fibrillation (Alan N. Drury and C. C. Iliescu), 511 (O)—(Sir Thomas Lewis, A. N. Drury, C. C. Iliescu, and A. M. Wedd), 514 (O)—Correspondence on, 576

R.

R.A.M.C. roll of honour, 509
RABAGLIATI, A. H.: Persistent heart beat after cessation of breathing, 510
Rabelais monument at Montpellier, 923
Rabies in Holland, 29
Radiation (Alexis Thomson), 614
Radiation, dangers of (leading article), 290
Radiation in treatment of blood diseases (G. Lovell Gulland), 271; (James Metcalfe), 273—Discussion, 274—Leading article, 290
Radiations, changes induced in blood constituents by (Sidney Russ), 268; (J. C. Mottram), 269—Discussion, 270
Radiography in gall bladder and kidney disease, 280
Radiological Association. *See* Association
Radiology in cancer, 290, 331, 959
Radiotherapy, review of books on, 449, 600
Radium: For Danish hospitals, 63—For the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 459
Radium applied to the prostate gland and base of bladder, 818
Radium Institute, for Manchester, new buildings, 667
Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 58, 129—(Arthur Burrows), 524
Ragaz Spa, note on, 327
RANDALL, Alexander: The prostate, 750
RANDOLPH, Charles: Rat-bite fever, 76
RANKIN, J. C.: Value of the Wassermann reaction in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1006
RASHBROOK, Dr. (and Dr. JOHNSON): Status epilepticus, 903
Rat-bite fever (Charles Randolph), 76
RATHÉRY, F.: *La Cure de Bouchardat et le Traitement du Diabète Sucré*, rev., 565
Rats, experimental rickets in (V. Korenchevsky), 547 (O)
RAVEN, Martin O.: Erythema scarlatiniforme, 942
RAW, Nathan: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 192
RAWLINSON, J. H.: Some genito-urinary cases, 1034
RAY, C. B.: Vitamins in sun-dried vegetables, 536
RAY, Edward Reynolds, obituary notice of, 134
Razor, dirty, case of syphilitic infection from, 986
REA, M. H.: Incidence of aortic aneurysm, 1126
Ready-made reviews, 455
RECKITT, Harold J.: *V.R. 76: a French Military Hospital*, rev., 289
Reconstruction and industrial medicine in Belgium, 332
Reconstruction, a problem in, 1016
Red Cross, American, exhibitions in child welfare, 265, 871, 923—Establishes a school for health officers at Cracow, 1023
Red Cross Society, British, and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, general report, 126, 503—Note on the work of, 326—War work of, 503—Appeal for Russian famine relief, 1099
Red Cross Society, German, expedition reaches Petrograd, 895
Red Cross Societies, League of, conference with International Red Cross Committee, 304
Red Cross and War Chest Home for Boys (Australia), 1007
Red Cross work in peace, 326
Red fatigue, 413
Red Shield of David formed, 677
REDMOND, Sir Joseph, obituary notice of, 970
REED, John Arthur: Cholecystostomy and choledochotomy followed by cholecystectomy ten years later, 527
REESE, David William, obituary notice of, 580
REEVES, E. A. (editor): *Hints to Travellers, Scientific and General*, rev., 659
Reflex manifestations of disease. *See* Disease
Refraction work in school children, 26, 102, *See also* Ophthalmic
Regional medical officers (parliamentary note), 89, 216, 253, 297, 763. *See also* Health Ministry
Registrar-General's quarterly report, 1005. *See also* Vital statistics
REHBERGER, George E.: *Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, rev., 528
REID, Sir G. Archdall: Treatment of acute toxaemia, 171
Renal calculus. *See* Calculus
Renal efficiency tests (Hugh Maclean), 425—(Francis D. Boyd), 428—Discussion, 430
Renal function tests (Mackenzie Wallis), 796—(J. D. Comrie), 1076
RENNIE, J. K. (and John COWAN): Syphilis of the heart, 184
Report, a, 582
Research defence, 966. *See also* Society
Respiratory exchange, determination of (G. B. Fleming), 947—Discussion, 947
Respiratory phenomena in nervous diseases (Sir James Purvis Stewart), 1017 (O)

Reviews of Books:
Abdomen, the Acute, Early Diagnosis of (Zachary Cope), 449
American Urological Association: Transactions, 750
Anaesthesia, Local: its Theory and Practice in Dental Surgery (N. Black), 751
Anatomy: History and Bibliography of Anatomic Illustration in its Relation to Anatomic Science and the Graphic Arts (Ludwig Choulant), 12
Annual Charities Register and Digest, 951
Arabian Medicine: being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in November, 1919, and November, 1920 (E. G. Browne), 564
Art of Life, as revealed by Poets, Mystics and Philosophers (Albert Francis Cross), 325
Asylum Doctor, Experiences of (M. Lomax), 288
Bandages and Bandaging for Nurses (M. Cordelia Cowan), 530
Barnett, Canon: His Life, Work, and Friends, 993
Biochemical Journal, 325
Biochemistry: a Study of the Origin, Reactions, and Equilibria of Living Matter (Benjamin Moore), 116
Biochemistry, Principles of, for Students of Medicine (T. Brailsford Robertson), 116
Biological Chemistry (H. E. Roaf), 906
Biophysics, an Introduction to (D. Burns), 906
Birmingham Territorial Units of the R.A.M.C. 1914–1919 (edited by Lieut.-Col. J. E. H. Sawyer), 1119
Bones and Joints, Diseases and Injuries of (F. H. Baetjer and C. A. Waters), 324
Botany, Textbook of, for Medical and Pharmaceutical Students (J. Small), 751
Brain, 325, 1079
British Scientific and Technical Books covering every Branch of Science and Technology, carefully classified and indexed, catalogue of, 1118
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities (1921), 1040
Burke and Hare (edited by William Roughead), 447
Caesarean Section (F. S. Newell), 1040
Calendars, 1079
Case Histories, Clinical Surgery of (A. E. Hertzler), 849 — Cerebro-spinal Fluid, Liquido céfala-raquidiano (A. Da Rocha Pereira), 800
Chemical Analysis of the Blood, Practical (Victor C. Myers), 529
Chemical Disinfection and Sterilization (S. Rideal and E. K. Rideal), 951
Chemicals, Organic Medicinal, Synthetic and Natural (M. Barrowcliff and F. H. Carr), 529
Chemistry, Aids to (W. Partridge), 800
Chemistry and Analysis of Drugs and Medicines (H. C. Fuller), 530
Chemistry, Applied, Dictionary of (Sir Edward Thorpe), 601
Chemistry, Biological (H. E. Roaf), 906
Chemistry, Practical Physiological (J. A. Milroy and T. H. Milroy), 848
Children, Care and Feeding of (L. Emmett Holt), 710
Children, Diseases of (Herman B. Sheffield), 447
Child's Path to Freedom (Norman MacMunn), 1079
China and Modern Medicine (Harold Balme), 243
Cisticercosi Cerebrale (G. Forni), 44
Colloidal Solutions, the Physical Properties of (E. F. Burton), 797
Colloids, Chemistry of, and Some Technical Applications (W. W. Taylor), 798
Colloids: Rôle des colloides chez les êtres vivants (Auguste Lumière), 709
Cookery, Simplified (Mabel Baker), 907
D.A.H. *See* Heart
Dairy Bacteriology (Orla-Jensen), 993
Dental Surgery, Operative (J. B. Parfitt), 601
Dentistry, Prosthetic (Douglas Gabell), 950
Dermatology: La Dermatologia nei suoi rapporti con la Medicina Interna (P. L. Bosellini), 907
Developmental Pathology: A Study in Degenerative Evolution (Eugene S. Talbot), 847
Diabetes: La Cure de Bouchardat et le Traitement du Diabète Sucré (F. Rathéry), 565
Diabetes: Total Dietary Regulations in the Treatment of (F. M. Allen, Edgar Stillman, and Reginald Fitz), 565
Diabetic Dieting and Cookery (P. J. Cammidge), 565
Diabetic Patients, a Primer for (R. M. Wilder, Mary A. Foley, and Daisy Ellithorpe), 1041
Dictionary of British Scientific Instruments, 118
Dictionary, English-Italian, Italian-English (E. F. Paventa), 711
Dictionary: Medizinische Terminologie (Walter Guttmann), 450
Dictionary of Practical Medicine (Sir Malcolm Morris, F. Langmead, and G. M. Holmes), 750
Diseases Treated by Medical Gymnastics and Massage (J. Arvedson), 491

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases in Childhood (Douglas Guthrie), 907
Early Science in Oxford: Part I, Chemistry (R. T. Gunther), 708
Electricity, Medical, Essentials of (Elkin P. Cumberbatch), 490
Electricity, Medical, for Students (A. R. I. Browne), 751
Electricity, Medical, Röntgen Rays and Radium (S. Tonsey), 600
Electrologie (Drs. Delherm and Laquerrière), 600
Electrotherapy, Handbook of, for Practitioners and Students (Burton Baker Grover), 490
Embryology and Morphology, Human (Sir Arthur Keith), 289
Emotions, Repressed (Isador H. Coriat), 710
Empire at a Glance (John Bensley Thornhill), 78
Encyclopaedia Medica, vol. vii, 207
English for the English: A Chapter on National Education (George Sampson), 994
Eucalypts, Research on the, especially in Regard to Essential Oils (R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith), 709
Eye Diseases (George E. de Schweinitz), 1039
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing (A. Edward Davis and Beaman Douglass), 530
Fasting and Man's Correct Diet (R. B. Pearson), 1079
Foot Care and Shoe Fitting (W. L. Mann and S. A. Folsom), 450
Fractures: Over Wervelfracturer (J. W. Loos), 950
Gastric Ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-Intestinal Diseases of Infants: Introduction à l'étude des voies digestives dans le première enfance (A. B. Marfan), 78
Gateway to Health: Prevention of Diseases of the Teeth (edited by C. E. Hecht), 951
German Textbooks, Notes on a number of small, 800
Gonococcal Infection in the Male (Norman Lumb), 450
Gout: La Goutte et son Traitement (G. Guelpa), 1040
Greek Medicine in Rome, with other Historical Essays (Right Hon. Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 43
Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. lxxi, 528, 1116
Gynaecological and Obstetrical Tuberculosis (C. C. Norris), 1040
Gynaecology, Textbook of (James Young), 1118
Haemorrhage: Le Emorragie nelle ferite d'arma da fuoco in Guerra (G. Fantozzi), 751
Hammar, Professor J. Aug.: Festskrift Tillägnad, 1039
Heart Disease: Traité maladies congénitales du coeur (C aubry and C. Pezzi), 1078
Heart Disease and Pregnancy (Sir James Mackenzie), 905
Heart, Disordered Action of, Hints to Pensioners on the Home Treatment of (Francis Heatherley), 44
Heart and Kidney: Les Cardio-rénaux, Etude Théorique et Pratique (O. Josué and M. Parturier), 241
Histology for Medical Students, Practical (D. T. Harris), 849
Histology, Normal (George A. Piersol), 243
Histology, Textbook of (Harvey Ernest Jordan), 243
Home Nursing Manual (C. F. Wightman), 601
Human Race, Origin and Evolution of (A. Churchward), 1040
Hygiene (J. Lane Notter and R. H. Firth), 117
Hygiene, Domestic and Personal, or the Gospel of Cleanliness (J. C. Thresh), 751
Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics (Birendra Nath Ghosh and Jahar Lal Das), 407
Hypnotism and Suggestion, Treatment by, or Psychotherapeutics, 1117
Immunization, Therapeutic, in Asylum and General Practice (W. F. Robertson), 799
Immunology: Trattato di Immunologia (E. Centanni), 907
In-breeding and Out-breeding: Their Genetic and Sociological Significance (Edward M. East and Donald F. Jones), 242
Indian Journal of Medical Research, 325
Industry, Introduction to the Psychological Problems of (F. Watts), 406
Infant Diseases: Traité pratique des maladies des enfants du premier age (G. Variot), 324
Infection: Infektion und Immunität (M. Löwit), 659
Influence which our Surroundings Exert upon Us (Sir Arbuthnot Lane), 205
Insanity: Examen des Aliénés, Nouvelles Méthodes Biologiques et Cliniques (André Barbé), 529
Internal Diseases: Differential-Diagnostik der Inneren Krankheiten (G. Kühnemann), 751

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Intestinal Protozoa of Man (Clifford Dobell and F. W. O'Connor), 905
Islanders of the Pacific, or the Children of the Sun (Lieut.-Col. T. R. St. Johnstone), 14
Italian Technical Words and Phrases: an English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary (E. F. Paventa), 711
Kidney Disease: Maladies des Reins (E. Jeanselme, A. Chauffard, and L. Loederich), 1117
Laboratories, their Plannings and Fittings (A. E. Munby) 601
L'Année Thérapeutique (L. Cheinisse), 1119
Life, Mechanism of in Relation to Modern Physical Theory (James Johnstone), 948
Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery (George E. Rehberger), 528
Little Death (Irene Forbes-Mosse), 994
Malaria: Sugli Anofeli e Sulla Malaria (C. Fermi), 1079
Man: Origin and Evolution of the Human Race (A. Churchward), 1040
Marsh, Howard, a Memoir, 658
Materia Medica, with Notes on Prescription Writing (J. Burnet), 659
Maternity and Child Welfare, 450
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota: Collected papers of, vol. ix, 13
Mechanism of Life in Relation to Modern Physical Theory (James Johnstone), 948
Mediaeval Contributions to Modern Civilization (F. J. C. Hearnshaw), 489
Medical Act Kalendar, 1079
Medical Conduct and Practice: a Guide to the Ethics of Medicine (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 77
Medical Directory for 1922, 951
Medical Electricity. *See* Electricity
Medical Gymnastics and Massage: Notes on Diseases treated by (J. Arvedson), 491
Medical History, Annals of, vol. iii (edited by Francis R. Packard), 491
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology: Manual of (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 242
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology: Textbook of (John Glaister), 13. *See also* Poisons
Medical Notes (Sir Thomas Horder), 407
Medical Preparations, Qualitative Analysis of (H. C. Fuller), 118
Medical Treatment of Disease: Notes on (Robert Dawson Rudolf), 44
Medicine, Dictionary of Practical (Sir Malcolm Morris, F. Langmead and G. M. Holmes), 750
Medicine, Manual of (A. S. Woodwark), 849
Medicine and Therapeutics: Nouveau Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, Fascicule xxi: Maladies des Reins, 1117
Memories in Melody (Arthur Charles Nash), 78
Meningococcus Infections: L'Infection Méningococcique (Ch. Dopter), 993
Menstruation and its Disorders (E. Novak), 1040
Mental Defectives, Types of (Martin W. Barr and E. F. Maloney), 325
Mental Hospital Manual (John Macarthur), 242
Metchnikoff, Elie, The Life of (Olga Metchnikoff), 848
Microbiology, General: Laboratory Manual in, 1079
Microbiology: A Textbook of Microorganisms, General and Applied (edited by C. E. Marshall), 659
Microscopy, Critical (Alfred C. Coles), 207
Microphotography: Lehrbuch der Mikrophotographie (K. Laubenheimer), 951
Microtomist's Vade Mecum: A Handbook of the Methods of Microscopic Anatomy (A. Bolles Lee: edited by J. B. Gatenby and others), 950
Midwifery and the Diseases of Women, Practitioners' Encyclopaedia of (edited by John Fairbairn), 844
Milk, Dairy Bacteriology (Orla-Jensen), 993
Nervous Diseases: Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Studierende und praktische Aerzte (R. Bing), 849
Nervous Impulses: La Conduction de l'Influx Nerveux (Keith Lucas), 530
Nervous System, Clinical Examination of (G. H. Monrad-Krohn), 207
Nervous System, Diseases of the (H. Campbell Thomson), 447
Neurology, History of (Leonard George Guthrie), 207
Neurology: Neurologie, Tomes I and II [Tomes V and VI of Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée (edited by Emile Sergent, L. Ribadeau-Dumas, and L. Babonneix)], 992
Newton, Alfred, Life of (A. F. R. Wollaston), 449
Nose and Throat Diseases: a Guide to their Treatment (C. A. Parker and L. Colledge), 907
Nose, Ear, and Throat Diseases in Childhood (Douglas Guthrie), 907
Nucleic Acids, their Chemical Properties and Physiological Conduct (W. Jones), 848

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Nursing Manual, Home (C. F. Wightman), 601
Obesity, its Treatment (T. Dutton), 711
Ocular Pathology: Pathologie Oculaire (V. Morax), 406
Operative Technique: Clinica Quirurgical y Técnica Operatoria [1915–1919] (J. A. Presno y Bastiony), 659
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: Transactions, vol. xli, 1116
Organic Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative (E. de Barry Barnett), 849
Organic Medicinal Chemicals [Synthetic and Natural] (M. Barrowcliff and F. H. Carr), 529
Oxford, Early Science in: Part I, Chemistry (R. T. Gunther), 708
Palaeopathology of Egypt, Studies in the (Sir Marc Armand Ruffer), 991
Paré, Ambroise: Life and Times of, 1510–1590 (F. R. Packard), 940
Passing of the Great Race, or the Racial Basis of European History (Madison Grant), 994
Pasteur: The History of a Mind (E. Duclaux), 994
Pathology, Developmental, a Study in Degenerative Evolution (Eugene S. Talbot), 847
Pathology, General: an Introduction to the Study of Medicine (Horst Oertel), 528
Pathology, General, Textbook of (J. Martin Beattie and W. E. Carnegie Dickson), 449
Pathology, Textbook of (W. G. MacCallum), 1038
Pelvic Inflammation in Women (J. O. Polák), 1040
Pharmacopoeia of the Manchester Children's Hospital, 1920, 711
Physic and Fiction (S. Squire Sprigge), 1118
Physics, Manual of (J. A. Crowther), 907
Physiological Chemistry, Practical (J. A. Milroy and T. H. Milroy), 848
Physiology, Chemical: Kurzel Lehrbuch der chemischen Physiologie (E. Schmitz), 907
Physiology, Essentials of (F. A. Bainbridge and J. A. Menzies), 659
Physiology, Practical: Course of Introductory to Physiology and Medicine (J. A. Buckmaster and H. B. Hickman), 906
Physiology, Practical: Advanced Lessons in for Students of Medicine (R. Burton Opitz), 906
Physiology: Textbook for Students and Practitioners of Medicine (R. Burton-Opitz), 906
Physiology, Veterinary, Essentials of (D. Noël Paton and J. B. Orr), 659
Plantation Rubber and the Testing of Rubber (G. S. Whitty), 994
Poisons, their Effect and Detection (Alexander Wynter-Blyth), 117. *See also* Medical Jurisprudence
Polycythaemia, Erythrocytosis, and Erythraemia [Vaquez-Osler Disease] (F. Parkes Weber), 599
Poverty and its Vicious Circles (Jamieson B. Hurry), 490
Precocity in Children, Contribution to the Study of (Leonard George Guthrie), 207
Pregnancy, Extrauterine (E. A. Schumann), 1040
Prison System, The English (Sir Evelyn Ruggles-Brise), 656
Protein Metabolism, the Physiology of (E. P. Cathcart), 848
"Psyche," 289
Psychiatrie, Tome I [Tome VII, Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée] (edited by Emile Sergent, L. Ribadeau-Dumas, and L. Babonneix), 489
Psychiatry, Basis of [Psycho-biological Medicine] (Albert C. Buckley), 658
Psycho-analysis, Addresses on (J. J. Putnam), 799
Psycho-analysis, Sleep and Dreams (André Tridon), 1118
Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses (S. Ferenczi, Karl Abraham, Ernst Simmell, and Ernest Jones), 800
Psycho-analysis, Technique of (Smith Ely Jelliffe), 450
Psychological Problems of Industry, Introduction to the Psychology of Day Dreams (J. Varendonck), 530—(F. Watts), 406
Public Health and Hygiene, in contributions by Eminent Authors (edited by William Hallock Park), 491
Public Health: Sanitary Law and Practice (W. Robertson and Charles Porter), 490
Pyelography, La Pyelographie (E. Papin), 847
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris in its Clinical Aspect (D. A. Crow), 450
Quarterly Journal of Medicine, 491
Queen Elizabeth, the Private Character o (Frederick Chamberlin), 1077
Radiotherapy: Technique de la Radiothérapie Profonde (Ch. Guilbert), 449
Relativity, the Electron Theory and Gravitation (E. Cunningham), 565
Repressed Emotions (Isador H. Coriat), 710
Respiratory Disease, Epidemic (Eugene L. Opie, A. W. Freeman, Francis G. Blake, James C. Small, and Thomas M. Rivers), 657

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Roentgen Interpretation (G. W. Holmes and H. E. Ruggles), 13
Sanitary Law and Practice: a Handbook for Students of Public Health and others (W. Robertson and Charles Porter), 490
Science, Studies in the History and Method of, Vol. ii (edited by Charles Singer), 323
Scientific Instruments, British Dictionary of, 118
Serological Methods of Diagnosis: Traité Pratique de Sérologie et de Sérodiagnostic (M. Rubinstein), 1039
Sex Infections, Control of (J. Bayard Clark), 78
Sexual Life of Primitive People (H. Fehlinger), 800
Skin Diseases, Treatment of (W. Knowsley Sibley), 1079
Skin Diseases and their Treatment, Handbook of (Arthur Whitfield), 77
Smith's, Physician's and Surgeon's Visiting List, Diary, Almanac, and Book of Engagements for 1922, 849
Spleen, the, and Some of its Diseases (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 749
Stomach and Abdomen from the Physician's Standpoint (William Russell), 12
Stomach Diseases: Diagnostik und Therapie der Magenkrankheiten (I. Boas), 849
Stomach Diseases: Diätetik der Magen und Darmkrankheiten (I. Boas), 849
Story of My Life (W. D. Spanton), 78
Suggestion and Auto-suggestion (Charles Baudouin, translated by Eden and Cedar Paul), 600
Sulphur and Sulphur Derivatives (Harold A. Auden), 407
Surgery: Its Principles and Practice (edited by William Williams Keen), 904
Surgery: La Chirurgia del Colon (A. Mattoli), 951
Surgery, Traumatic (John J. Moorhead), 1078
Sympathetic system: Le réflexe pilomoteur: Etude anatomo-clinique sur les système sympathique (André-Thomas), 993
Symptomatology, Psychognosis and Diagnosis of Psychopathic Diseases (Boris Sidis), 994
Synthetic Drugs: Die Arzneimittel-synthese (S. Fränkel), 951
Therapeutice: L'Année Thérapeutique (L. Cheinisse), 1119
Therapeutics, Principles of (Oliver T. Osborne), 709
Therapeutics, Therapeutische Technik für die Aerztliche Praxis (Professor Schwalbe, and others), 800
Thirty-fourth Division, 1915–1919 (Lieut.-Col. J. Shakspear), 1119
Throat and Ear Disease: Précis de Thérapeutique Médicale Oto-Rhino-Laryngologique (G. de Parrel), 710
Toxicology. *See* Poison
Travellers, Hints to, Scientific and General (edited by E. A. Reeves), 659
Tropical Ophthalmology, Lectures on (Colonel R. H. Elliot), 14
Tubercle, Early Diagnosis of (Clive Riviere), 206
Tuberculosis of Children, its Diagnosis and Treatment (H. Much), 1119
Tuberculosis and How to Combat It (E. M. Pottenger), 799
Tuberculosis in India: Its Prevalence, Causation, and Prevention (A. Lankester), 799
Tuberculosis; Its Prevention and Home Treatment (H. Hyslop Thomson), 799
Tuberculosis, Practical (H. F. Gammons), 799
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Rational Treatment of (C. Sabourin), 799
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary (Sir James Kingston Fowler), 599
Tuberculosis, Surgical: Diagnostik und Therapie der Knochen und Gelenktuberkulose: mit besonderer Berucksichtigung der Theorie und Praxis der Sonnenbehandlung (Eugen Kisch), 658
Ulcers, Gastric and Duodenal: Über die Symptomatologie und Therapie der Magen- und Duodenal-Geschwüre (E. Rosenthal), 1039
Urinary Analysis and Diagnosis by Microscopical and Chemical Examination (L. Heitzmann), 907
Urine Examination made Easy (T. Carruthers), 1118
Vegetable Histology, the Elements of (C. W. Ballard), 601
Venereal Disease in General Practice, Diagnosis and Treatment of (L. W. Harrison and F. G. Crookshank), 798
Venereal Disease: the Control of Sex Infections (J. Bayard Clark), 78
Veterinary Hygiene (R. G. Linton), 906
Veterinary Physiology. *See* Physiology
V.R. 76: A French Military Hospital (Harold J. Reckitt), 289
War List of the Univertity of Cambridge, 1914–1918 (edited by G. V. Carey), 991
Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire, 1921 (edited by W. H. Dawson), 44

REYNOLDS, Cecil E.: Infective external hydrocephalus ("shifting epilepsy"), 66 (O)
REYNOLDS, Ernest S.: Visceral syphilis, 183
REYNOLDS, F. N. (and H. Tyrrell GRAY): Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis 891
Rheumatic pains, ionic medication in the treatment of (W. F. Somerville), 825 (O)
Rheumatism and bacon, 538, 616, 1138
Rhodesian fossil skull (leading article), 856
Rib, cervical, case simulating (F. C. Eve), 943
Rib pressure and the brachial plexus, 332, 418
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L. (and others, editors): *Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée*: Tome vii, *Psychiatrie*, rev., 489; Tomes v and vi, *Neurologie*, rev., 992
Ribs, cervical, 418
Ribs, rudimentary, and brachial plexus lesions, 499
RICE-OXLEY, A. J., elected mayor of Kensington for the third time, 871
RICHARDS, Owen, Order of the Nile conferred upon, 509
Rickets, etiology of (G. Bruton Sweet), 1067 (O)
Rickets, experimental, 454, 539—A correction, 539
Rickets, experimental, in rats (V. Korenchevsky) 547 (O)
RIDDOCH, George: Some points in the management and treatment of paraplegia, 834—Physiology of symptom production, 839—Early diagnosis and treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 843
RIDEAL, E. K. (and S. RIDEAL): *Chemical Disinfection and Sterilization*, rev., 951
RIDEAL, S. (and E. K. RIDEAL): *Chemical Disinfection and Sterilization*, rev., 951
RIDGE-JONES, Captain Ivor, Military Cross conferred upon, 341
RIDOUT, C. A. Scott: Arrested development of trachea, 1114
RITCHIE, Lieut.-Col.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 487
RITCHIE, W. T.: Renal function tests, 1076
RIVERS, Thomas M. (and others): *Epidemic Respiratory Disease*, rev., 657
Riviera, climate of (D. W. Samways), 1124
Riviera, French, climate of, 64
RIVIERE, Clive: *The Early Diagnosis of Tubercle*, rev., 206
Road, rules of the, report of Departmental Committee, 962
ROAF, H. E.: *Biological Chemistry*, rev., 906
ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Arthur, obituary notice of, 724
ROBERTS, Morley: Necessary organs, 673
ROBERTSON, George M.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 827
ROBERTSON, Stuart: Treatment in tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 1010
ROBERTSON, T. Brailsford: *Principles of Biochemistry for Students of Medicine*, rev., 116—Correspondence on above review, 721
ROBERTSON, W. (and Charles PORTER): *Sanitary Law and Practice: A Handbook for Students of Public Health and Others*, rev., 490
ROBERTSON, W. Ford: Streptococcus classification, 791—Experimental tar cancer in mice, 795—*Therapeutic Immunization in Asylum and General Practice*, rev., 799—The relation of carcinoma to infection, 929 (O)
ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: *Medical Conduct and Practice: A Guide to the Ethics of Medicine*, rev., 77—*Manual of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 242
ROBINSON, W.: Caesarean section, 522—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 525—Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 704—Curettage and uterine haemorrhage, 986
ROBLES, R., Legion of Honour conferred upon, 136
Rockefeller Foundation: Sends representatives to Trinidad to study hookworm disease, 29—Gift to New York University to increase teaching facilities in preventive medicine, etc., 223—Work of, 453—Contributions to medical school of the University of Belgium, 505
Rockefeller] Foundation: A Review for 1920, 453
Rodent ulcer, suggested autoinoculation for, 60
Roentgen. *See* X ray
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Treatment of asthma by autogenous streptococcal vaccines, 71 (O)—Amoebic dysentery, 1115
ROGERS-TILLSTONE, John Monkhouse, obituary notice of, 135
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Medical profession and tuberculosis prevention, 209—Elected a foreign correspondent of the Académie de Médecine, 215—Asthma and allied disorders, 231—Appreciation of John Warrington Haward, 420—Women at Cambridge, 617
ROLSTON, Cecil M.: Ruptured ectopic gestation and uninterrupted uterine pregnancy, 323
RONAN, Walter J.: Urological basin, 325
ROSENTHAL, E.: *Uber die Symptomatologie und Therapie der Magen- und Duodenal-Geschwüre*, rev., 1039
Ross, Sir Ronald: Principle of repeated medication for curing infections, 1 (O)
ROSS, S. J.: Appreciation of Herbert Coddington Major, 542

ROSSITER, George Frederick, obituary notice of, 1097
ROST, Lieut.-Col. Ernest: Treatment by inflation with oxygen of tuberculous affections, 978 (O)
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Metatarsus varus, 815—Treatment of fractures, 948
ROUGHEAD, William (editor): *Burke and Hare*, rev., 447
ROUS, P.: Concerning obstructive jaundice, 86—Influence of the gall bladder and bile ducts upon the bile, 214
ROW, Raghavendra, appointed first physician to the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, 264
ROWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. E., retirement of, 919
ROWNTREE, Cecil: Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526—Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 597
ROWSE, E. L.: Variocele in the female, 1114
Royal Air Force. *See* Air
Royal Anthropological Institute: The humanities in scientific teaching, 959
Royal assent to Government bills, 215
Royal Earlswood Institution, annual report, 63
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 100, 619, 1058—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356—Annual dinner, 768—Annual meeting, 869—Election of officers, 869
Royal Institution lectures, 1099
Royal Sanitary Institute: Thirty-second Congress, 15—Hospitals, 15—Maternity and child welfare and school medicine, 15—Industrial hygiene, 15—Economics of public health, 16—Diphtheria carriers, tuberculosis, milk supply, 16—Lectures and demonstrations, 341—Next congress, 871, 1137
RUBINSTEIN, M.: *Traité pratique de Sérologie et de Sérodiagnostic*, rev., 1039
RUDOLF, Robert Dawson: *Notes on the Medical Treatment of Disease*, rev., 44
RUFFER, Sir Marc Armand: *Studies in the Palaeopathology of Egypt*, rev., 991
RUGGLES, H. E. (and G. W. HOLMES): *Roentgen Interpretation*, rev., 13
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn: *The English Prison System*, rev., 656
Rules of the road, report of Departmental Committee, 962
RUNDLE, Henry: Appreciation of John Ward Cousins, 540
RUSS, Charles: Gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis, 1108 (O)
RUSS, Sidney: Some changes in the effects of *x* rays and radium upon blood cells, 268
RUSSELL: E. N.: Typhoid fever in an infant complicated by suppurative arthritis, 240 (O)
RUSSELL, HAMILTON: Acute appendicitis, 397—Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 635—Theory and method in extension of the thigh, 637
RUSSELL, H. B.: A method of skin grafting, 814
RUSSELL, William: *The Stomach and Abdomen from the Physician's Standpoint*, rev., 12
RUSSELL, William, obituary notice of, 579
RUSSELL, William: "Past and present; 1745–1900," 715
Russia: An appeal for, 176—Cholera in, 265, 297, 581, 620—(Parliamentary note on), 297—Drugs for the famine stricken, 510—Infant mortality from famine, 620—German Red Cross Society expedition reaches Petrograd, 895—Help for Russian scientists, 971—An appeal for Russian scientists, 1012—Famine relief (parliamentary note), 1092—Famine relief (British Red Cross Society's appeal), 1099
RUTTER, H. L.: Colliery rescue work, 283
RUXTON, W. L.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830
RYALL, Sir Charles: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 597
RYAN, Edward, suggests a radical change in medico-legal procedure in persons of unsound mind, 1015

S.

SABERTON, C. W. Scott: Surgical diathermy, 277
SABOURIN, C.: *Rational Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 799
Sachs-Georgi precipitation test for syphilis (T. Taniguchi and N. Yoshinare), 239 (O)
Safeguarding Industries Act, 297, 1137
ST. JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. T. R.: *The Islanders of the Pacific, or the Children of the Sun*, rev., 14—A correction, 468
St. Kilda, epidemic of whooping-cough in, 416
St. Luke's Day services, 581, 718
SALISBURY-SHARPE, W.: Otitis media, 403
Sale of practices. *See* Practice
Salvarsan in disseminated sclerosis (F. C. Eve), 943
Salvarsan, reactions after (leading article), 606
Salvarsan and mercury in the ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis (Leonard Findlay), 887—Discussion, 889
SAMPSON, George: *English for the English: A Chapter on National Education*, rev., 994
SAMWAYS, D. W.: Auricular fibrillation, 58, 670—Climate of the Riviera, 1124
SAMUEL, Samuel: Method of skin-grafting, 632
Sanatorium benefit (parliamentary note), 216—Correspondence, 670, 770—*See also* Insurance
Sanatoriums, bonus to ex-service men in (parliamentary note), 90—King George's, Liphook, opening of, 101—Loomis, New York, twenty-fifth anniversary of, 136—Training in (parliamentary note), 298—Frenchay Park, Bristol, opening of, 719
SANDERS, W. Gordon, obituary notice of, 1097, 1135
SANDERSON, Robert: National Provident Hospital Organization, 770, 917—The Sussex scheme, 917
SANDES, T. Lindsay: Recurring dislocation of the shoulder joint, 321 (O)
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: Diagnosis and treatment, 506
Sanitary Association of Scotland, annual meeting, 458
Sanitary conditions in private schools (parliamentary note), 90; of post office buildings (parliamentary note), 166
Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board: Pass lists, 47
San Remo, hospital for medical diseases purchased by Italian capitalists, 619
Santiago, typhus fever in, 952
Santonine withdrawn from list of articles chargeable under the Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1137
SARGENT, Percy: Brachial plexus lesions and rudimentary ribs, 499—Persistent pain due to nerve lesions, 903
SAVAGE, Sir George, death of, 63; obituary notice of, 98, 174
SAVAGE, W. G.: Bacterial food poisons, 535
Save the Children Fund. *See* Fund
SAWYER, Lieut.-Col. J. E. H. (editor): *The Birmingham Territorial Units of the R.A.M.C., 1914–1919*, rev., 1119
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCARGILL, H. B.: Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076
Schull and Son's catalogue, 853
SCHARLIEB, Mary: Birth control, 11, 94, 262
Schick method of diphtheria prophylaxis, 994. *See also* Diphtheria
Schistosomiasis. *See* Bilharzia
SCHMITZ, E.: *Kurzel Lehrbuch der chemischen Physiologie*, rev., 907
SCHMIEDEBERG, Oswald, death of, 675
SCHOEMAKER, J., made an honorary Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, 773
School children, anthropometry of, 958
School children, medical treatment of: Cost of, 255—Resolution by School Medical Group of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1059—London County Council's arrangements, 1129
School children, elementary, health of (report of Chief Medical Officer of the Board of Education), 1081
School children, secondary, health of (report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Board of Education), 999
School hygiene fifty years ago (Clement Dukes), 1091
Schools, ophthalmic work in. *See* Ophthalmic
Schools, physical instruction in, 1002
Schools, special, Birmingham, after-care committee, 505
Schools for blind, deaf, defective, and epileptics, list of, 255
Schools, private, sanitary conditions in (parliamentary note), 90
SCHUMANN, E. A.: *Extrauterine Pregnancy*, rev., 1040
SCHWALBE, Professor: *Therapeutische Technik für die Aerztliche Praxis*, rev., 800—Protests against the custom of publishing "Festschriften," 817
SCHWEINITZ, George E.: *Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 1039
SCIBERRAS, Sir Philippo, knighthood conferred upon, 971
Science Committee of the British Medical Association, report to on an investigation into the circulation through the lungs (S. W. F. Underhill), 779 (O)
Science in Russia. *See* Russia
Science, mediaeval, review of book on, 489
Science, medicine as a, 102
Science, review of books on, 323
Science, what is it? 98
Scientific and industrial research, report of committee, 609
Scientific teaching, the humanities in, 959
Sclerosis, disseminated, pathogenesis of (leading article), 804—Early diagnosis and treatment of (Douglas K. Adams), 841—Discussion, 843—Case of (F. C. Eve), 943
Sclerotics, blue, and brittle bones, with macular atrophy of the skin and zonular cataract (Olaf Blegvad and Holger Haxthausen), 1071 (O)

Scotland:
Aberdeen: Lord Rectorship, 813
Ayr Maternity Hospital, opening of, 668
Bellahouston Hospital inquiry, 661, 668
Census, 167, 416
Central Midwives Board, 915

Scotland (*continued*):
Defective children, 915
EDINBURGH:
British Association, 457. *See also* Association
Chair of midwifery, 1006
Health of in 1920, 256
Lister portrait for, 168
Medico-Chirurgical Society's centenary, 767
Queen Mary Nursing Home, 1094
Royal Infirmary, 614, 1053
Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 92
Royal Medical Society, 668
Scarlet fever in, 168
Students' Council, 813
University: Address by Sir Robert Philip, 128—Professorship of midwifery, 168, 256
Federation of Mother and Child Welfare Associations, 669
Financial position of voluntary hospitals in Scotland in 1920, 965
Foreign Service Club, 768
GLASGOW:
Health of in 1920-21, 457
Home for Infirm Children, 813
Post-graduate study, 668
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 768
Royal Infirmary, 915, 1053
Southern Medical Society, 768
Venereal Disease Conference, 1053
Victoria Infirmary, 1094
Hay, Henry, presentation to, 915
Health instruction, 1006
Housing conditions in (parliamentary note), 256
McFarlane, T. F., memorial to, 768
Macpherson, John, retirement of, 768
Married medical women, compulsory retirement of, 813
Medical practitioner and panel patient, 93
Mental disease in Scotland, 256
Meteorology and malaria in Scotland, 505
Neuro-induction, 1053
Pensions inquiry at Aberdeen, 1053
St. Andrews University, 57—New professors at, 614
Sanitary Association of Scotland, 458
Scottish Board of Health: Tuberculosis and emigration to Australia, 505
Thomson, Alexis: On radiation, 614
Tuberculosis and emigration to Australia, 505
University fees, 57
Venereal disease, 813
Whooping-cough, rarity of second attacks, 416

SCOTT, Graham: Haemorrhage from the tonsil, 507
SCOTT, H. H.: Symptomless carriers of protozoa, 1090
SCOTT, J. Geddes: Madeira, 224
SCOTT, John, obituary notice of, 1058
SCOTT, J. T.: Stretcher slips, 283
Scottish Board of Health: Tuberculosis and emigration to Australia, 505
SCURFIELD, Harold: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883—Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 889—Milk control and tuberculosis, 895
Scurvy, blood picture in, with particular reference to the platelet (S. Phillips Bedson), 792
Seamen, venereal disease amongst (parliamentary note), 127
Seaside practice, experiences of (Hill Joseph), 806
Sections in 1893 and 1921, 50. *See also* Association
SELBY, Lord: National Provident Hospital and additional medical services, 720—The Sussex Provident Scheme, 1007
SELLA: Report on malaria in Italy, 536
SELLER, Alfred E.: Birth control, 262
SELLERS, W. H. Irvin, obituary notice of, 1012
Semon, Sir Felix, 422
Sensations as reflex manifestations of disease (P. T. Herring, 469 (O). *See also* Disease
Septic wounds, ionic medication in, 266
SEQUEIRA, James H.: Suggested autoinoculation for rodent ulcer, 60
SERGENT, Emile (and others, editors): *Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée*, rev., 485, 992
Serological standards, 1004, 1049, 1080—Conference at League of Nations, 1004, 1049, 1080—Review of books on, 1039
Serum, antigonococcal (Miss Ivens), 797
Serum, antitetanus. *See* Antitetanus
Serum, swine fever. *See* Swine
Serums, standardization of, 1004, 1039, 1049
Service patients in mental institutions (parliamentary note), 253
Sex life, medical aspects of (Constance Long), 903
Shadowless light for surgical and laboratory work, 325
SHAKESPEAR, Lieut.-Col. J.: *The Thirty-fourth Division, 1915–1919*, rev., 1119
SHARPE, J. S. (and F. J. NATTRASS): Adolescent tetany and its relation to guanidin, 238 (O)
Shaving brushes, anthrax from, 666

SHAW, Wm. Fletcher: The present position of the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1101 (O)
Shawl pin in oesophagus (W. Frank Wilson), 446
SHEEN, A. W.: The private clinic system, 46—The colon and colitis, 129—Visceral displacements as a cause of disease, 1031
SHEFFIELD, Herman B.: *Diseases of Children*, rev., 447
Shell shock cases (parliamentary note), 166, 216, 253
SHERA, A. G.: Hot-air sterilizer for steel needles, 660
SHERRINGTON, C. S.: Appreciation of Albert Sidney Frankau Leyton, 579
Shetland and its Inhabitants, 912
"Shifting epilepsy." *See* Hydrocephalus
SHORTEN, J. A.: Vitamins in sun-dried vegetables, 536
Shoulder-joint, recurring dislocation of (T. Lindsay Sandes), 321 (O)
Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital, 252, 571
SHURLOCK, A. G.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in an infant, 783 (O)
SIBLEY, W. Knowsley: *The Treatment of Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 1079
SICHEL, Major Gerald: Lord Derby War Hospital, 224
SIDIS, Boris: *Symptomatology, Psychognosis, and Diagnosis of Psychopathic Diseases*, rev., 994
Sierra Leone, opening of the Sir Alfred Jones Research Laboratory, 1052
Sight efficiency in the general population (J. Kirk), 8 (O)
Sight injury during film production (parliamentary note), 90
Simla, the public health commissioner at, 506
SIMMEL, Ernst (and others): *Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses*, rev., 800
SIMPSON, E. S.: Thyroid extract in melancholia, 943
SIMPSON, S. Levy: Rheumatism and bacon, 617
SIMSON, H. J. F.: Treatment of puerperal infection, 1037
SINGER, Charles: What is science? (a correction), 30—*Studies in the History and Method of Science*, rev., 323
SINGTON, Harold: Apparatus for maintaining anaesthesia by open ether during throat operations, 79
Sinuses, maxillary, frontal, and sphenoidal, zinc ionization in treatment of suppuration in (A. R. Friel), 404
Skin affections, cutaneous sensitization in, 554. *See also* Cutaneous
Skin diseases in pensioners (Henry MacCormac), 561
Skin diseases, review of books on, 77
Skin grafting, method of (Samuel Samuel), 632 (O)—Correspondence on, 814—(Ernest F. Neve), 987
Skin tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Skull, oxycephalic, certain features of (D. M. Greig), 1075
Skull, Rhodesian fossil [Broken Hill] (leading article), 856—Note on, 1014
Skulls, prehistoric trephined (of Great Britain), 498
SLADEN, Colonel Edward St. Barbe, obituary notice of, 922
Slate mines, health conditions in (parliamentary note), 90
Sleeping sickness, cure of, special mission to investigate, 415, 759—Correspondence on, 814, 865. *See also* Trypanosomiasis
SMALL, James C. (and others): *Epidemic Respiratory Disease*, rev., 657
SMALL, J.: *Textbook of Botany for Medical and Pharmaceutical Students*, rev., 751
Small-pox, diagnosis of (parliamentary note), 810
Small-pox, an incident in the history of inoculation against, 912
Small-pox in Glasgow (parliamentary note), 166, 810; in Nottingham, 294, 543; in textile towns, 333; in India (parliamentary note), 335; at Zurich and Basle, 1114
Small-pox, premonitory, 294
SMART, James, obituary notice of, 174
SMART, William Herbert, obituary notice of, 1013
SMITH, Edgar F.: *Priestley in America, 1791–1804*, 85
SMITH, F. K.: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309—Diagnosis and treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer, 1068 (O)
SMITH, G. Elliot: Women at Cambridge, 617
SMITH, George Purves, obituary notice of, 174
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry, addresses the Ophthalmological Society of Pittsburgh, 29—On the operation for prostatectomy, 1010
SMITH, H. G. (and R. T. BAKER): *Research on the Eucalypts, especially in regard to the Essential Oils*, rev., 709
SMITH, Lapthorn: The private clinic system, 45
SMITH, M. Hamblin: Medical aspects of delinquency, 1035
SMITH, W. A.: Medical book clubs, 918
SMITH, Wm. Muir: National provident hospital organization, Sussex Scheme, 866
Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanac, and Book of Engagements, rev., 849
Smoke abatement, 1091
SMYTH, Johnson: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315
Social inefficiency, physical basis of (J. A. Berry), 72 (O)
Sociedade de Obstetricia e Gynecologia do Brazil, organization of, 508
Société Médicale du Littoral Méditerranéen: Climate of the Riviera, 1124
Société Médicale de la Suisse Romande: Annual meeting, 1077
Société d'Orthopédie, 422
Society, American Ophthalmological: International Congress on Ophthalmology, 773
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Baghdad Medical: Report, 537—Correspondence, 968
Society, Birmingham Medical Benevolent: Centenary dinner, 1093
Society, Bristol University Medical, revival of, 767
Society for Constructive Birth Control and Racial Progress, constitution of, 725
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 773
Society, Child Study, 575
Society, Dublin Infant Aid, 1054
Society, Dutch Dermatological, 870
Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: Physical education in American universities, 76—Centenary of, 767—Simple enlargement of the prostate, 845—Certain features of the oxycephalic skull, 1075—Clinical value of renal function tests, 1076
Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Art in relation to modern medicine, 668
Society, Finnish Medical: Protests against the exclusion of German and Austrian members from Société Internationale de Chirurgie, 845
Society, German Medico-Legal: Imperative necessity for official and police *post-mortem* examinations, 845
Society, German Urological: Congress, 773
Society, Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 990—Specimen of a uterus showing placental polypus with interstitial fibroids, 991
Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical: Treatment of congenital syphilis, 654
Society, Glasgow Southern Medical: Opening meeting, 768
Society, Harrogate Medical: Papers and cases, 797 845
Society, Harveian: Annual dinner, 20—Is the anginal syndrome of cardiac origin only? 1032
Society, Hunterian: Physiological aspects of heart problems, 748
Society, Italian, of Surgery, 676
Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: Note on, 293—Cases and specimens, 656, 904—Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076
Society, Manchester Clinical: General practice and modern laboratory methods, 664—Discussions, 1059
Society, Manchester Medical: Points of clinical interest in the diagnosis of abdominal diseases, 988—Carcinoma of the large intestine, 988—Acidosis in children, 988
Society, Manchester Pathological: Discussion on tuberculosis in children, 1035
Society, Manila Medical, issues the *Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association*, 218
Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics: Register of masseurs, 725
Society, medical book, a centenarian, 578
Society, Medical Book, City of London, centenary of, 760; annual dinner, 760
Society, Medical, of the County of Erie (New York), centenary of, 1077
Society, Medical Golfing: Annual meeting, 100—To be put on a business footing, 1059—Name and address of secretary, 1059
Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Foundation of, 1059—Election of officers, 1059
Society, Medical, of London: 149th session, 572—Modern treatment of diabetes, 706—Arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 944

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH: Annual meeting, 717

Metropolitan Branch. — Solution and sprayer used in Poplar for destroying bugs, 1099
Naval and Military Group.—Military and civil co-operation in public health, 42
School Medical Group.—Annual meeting, 29—Resolution *re* medical inspection and treatment of children and young persons, 1059
Tuberculosis Subgroup — Midland: Formation of, 100. South West of England: Business meeting, 816

Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 510
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 530—Extraordinary general meetings, 677—Note on, 1016
Society of Medicine of Warsaw, centenary of, 1059
Society, Medico-Legal: Annual dinner, 1090
Society, Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Report, 575
Society, National Health: Arranges training courses for Health Visitors and Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board, 303
Society of the New York Hospital: 150th anniversary of, 809
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Antigonococcal serum, 797—Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 990—Rare specimen of cystic growth of the cervix uteri, 990
Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical: Inaugural meeting, 1037—War methods adapted to gynaecological surgery, 1037
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. xli, rev., 1116
Society, Oxford Medical: Status epilepticus, 903—General paralysis of the insane, 903—Cases and specimens, 903
Society, Pharmaceutical: Annual dinner, 21—Inaugural address, 602
Society for Promotion of Occupational Therapy (U.S.A.): Annual meeting, 543
Society of Psychotherapy, French: Annual meeting, 581
Society, Red Cross. *See* Red Cross
Society, Research Defence: Annual meeting, 46 — The National Institute for Medical Research, 46—*The Fight Against Disease*, 717—Note on, 852, 857—Correspondence on, 966
Society, Roentgen: Election of officers, 63
Society, Royal: Longevity of certain forms of yeast, 871—259th anniversary meeting, 1003

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Discussion on the private clinic system in Great Britain, 45
Gold medal awarded to Sir Almroth Wright, 53
Social evenings, 762
"Occasional Lecture" on syphilis of the stomach, 946
"Occasional Lecture" on Guelpa's method of disintoxication in the treatment of diabetes and gout, 989
Section of Balneology and Climatology.—Experiences of seaside practice, 806
Section of Electro-Therapeutics.—X-ray diagnosis with artificial pneumoperitoneum and perinephritic emphysema, 1037
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—Presentation of the Jenner medal, 759
Section of Laryngology.—Treatment of disfigurements caused by nasal syphilis, 1114—Intrinsic epithelioma of larynx, 1114—Fibroma of right vocal cord removed by specially designed forceps, 1114—Arrested development of trachea, 1114
Section of Neurology.—Persistent pain due to lesions of the peripheral and central nervous system, 896, 902
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Polypoid decidual endometritis, 655—Glycosuria in pregnancy, 946—The incidence of eclampsia, 1075—Unusual case of ectopic gestation, 1075—Carcinoma of cervix in a virgin of twenty-four, 1075
Section of Surgery.—Ligation of the innominate artery, 1033—New operation for inguinal hernia, 1034
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Threshold of the kidney, 844
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—Discussion on amoebic dysentery, 1115
Section of Urology.—Medical aspects of urinary disease, 747
War Section.—President's address, 607—Ambulance organization in war, 1116

Society, Royal Medico-Chirurgical, of Glasgow: Determination of respiratory exchange, 947—Stovaine anaesthesia, 948
Society, Royal Meteorological: Meteorology in medicine, with special reference to the occurrence of malaria in Scotland, 505
Society, Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical: Analysis of necropsies, 749—Treatment of *ante-partum* haemorrhage, 989
Society, Royal Surgical Aid: Report, 1099
Society, South-Western Ophthalmological: Cases and specimens, 749—Dinner, 749
Society, Ulster Medical: Opening meeting, 862, 966—President's address, 862—Roll of honour, 862—Prehistoric man, 966—Value of the Wassermann reaction in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1006—Annual dinner, 1054
Society, West Kent Medico-Chirurgical: Cases and specimens, 749—Treatment of fractures, 948
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: A study of breast cancer in relation to the cancer problem, 654—Discussion on the treatment of puerperal infection, 1036
Society, West Riding Medical Charitable: Annual meeting, 217
Society, Zoological, of London: The Broken Hill skull, 1014
Sodium biborate in epilepsy, the results of twelve months' treatment (John McCartney), 527—Correspondence on, 617, 673
Soldiers, South African wounded, appreciation of the care taken of, 1014
SOLOMONS, Bethel: An obstetric chart, 849
Somerset panel practitioners, 767
SOMERVILLE, W. F.: Pruritus ani, 323—Ionic medication in the treatment of neuritic and rheumatic pains, 825 (O)

SONI, M. R.: Acute otitis media in infants, 972
SOULLIER, Piérre Henri, obituary notice of, 772
SOUTH, J. G., appointed U.S. Minister to the Republic of Panama, 871
SOUTHAM, A. H.: Value of spinal anaesthesia in urgency operations for the aged, 592 (O)
Southend Doctors' Cricket Club, election of officers, 924
SOUTTAR, H. S.: An improved surgical needle, 156—A disclaimer, 224—Acute pleural empyema, 391—Acute appendicitis, 397—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646
SPACKMAN, Captain W. C.: The Gaté-Papacostas reaction, 266
Spahlinger treatment for tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 810
Spain: Influenza in, 101; and foreign medical practitioners, 265
SPANTON, W. D.: *The Story of My Life*, rev., 78
SPENCER, Gordon: Medicine in Baghdad, 968
SPENCER, Herbert R.: Harveian oration on William Harvey, obstetric physician and gynaecologist, 621 (O)—A correction, 723—Ambroise Paré, 1007
SPILSBURY, Bernard: Treatment of puerperal infection, 1037
Spina bifida and hydrocephalus obstructing breech delivery (A. J. Troughton and J. F. Dow), 901
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spinal analgesia. *See* Analgesia
Spirits in hospitals, use of (parliamentary note), 23—Application for grant for repayment of duty, 223—Consumption of (parliamentary note), 763
Spleen, review of book on, 749
Splenculus, enlargement of after splenectomy (W. McAdam Eccles and G. D. Freer), 515 (O)
SPRIGGE, Sir S. Squire: *Physic and Fiction*, rev., 1118
SPRIGGS, Edmund: Modern treatment of diabetes, 707
STACK, E. H. E.: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732—Early operation in strabismus convergens, 734—Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737
STANLEY, Sir Arthur: London Provident Hospital Scheme, 460
STANLEY, Gerald, receives the M.D. Paris, with honours, 136
STANSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. T. E. Knowles: Presentation to, 101—Some of the causes of our C3 population, 1020 (O)
STARLING, E. A.: Surgical treatment of angina pectoris, 95—Physiological aspects of heart problems, 748—Francis Arthur Bainbridge, 770
STARR, Clarence L., accepts chair of surgery at Toronto University, 466
STEDMAN, Thomas Bernard, obituary notice of, 542
STEEN, R. H.: Mental treatment of ex-service men, 917
STENHOUSE, John: Asthma and allied disorders, 238
Stenosis, pyloric. *See* Pyloric
STEPHEN, James, presentation to, 1015
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Heart-block, 96—Lime-bearing foods for children, 673
STEPHENS, J. W., obituary notice of, 816
STEPHENS, Lockhart: Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883
Sterility, possible causes of (Christine Murrell), 1076
Sterilizer for steel needles, hot-air, 660
STEVENS, F. J., retirement of, 29
STEVENSON, Edgar: Treatment of septic ulcer of cornea by chauffage 797
STEWART, Sir James Purves: Respiratory phenomena in nervous disease, 1017 (O)
STEWART, L. T. (and others): Digestion of the oesophagus, 1088
STEWART, Matthew J.: Haemochromatosis, 786—Chronic duodenal ileus, 795
STEWART, Robert: Iodine treatment of goitre, 843
STEWART, T. P., presentation to, 773
STILES, Sir Harold J.: The Fellowship address on the need for co-operative thought in surgical organization 775 (O)—Surgical tuberculosis in children and its relation to the milk problem, 816
STILL, G. F., appreciation of Sir Sydney Beauchamp, 969
Stillbirth, its causes, pathology, and prevention (Francis J. Browne), 140 (O)
STILLMAN, Edgar (and others): *Total Dietary Regulations in the Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 565
"Stimulants," 1010, 1096. *See also* Nervous diathesis
STIVEN, H. E. S.: Spinal anaesthesia for urgency operations in the aged, 1010
STOCK, Stuart V.: Methods of anaesthesia, 769—St. Brenda's Private Hospital, Bristol: a hospital for paying patients, 1044
STOCKER, W. W.: Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1033
STOKER, William, obituary notice of, 970
STOKES, John: Cholera in the early thirties, 911
Stomach, acute dilatation of (Charles J. Lewis), 76
STONE, W. Domett, obituary notice of, 567
Stones, removal of from the pelvic portion of the ureter (W. H. Battle), 6 (O)—Correspondence on, 98
STOPES, Marie Carmichael: Birth control, 262, 872, 1016
STOPFORD, John S. B.: Tactile localization, 407
Stovaine anaesthesia (James Taylor), 948
Strabismus convergens, advisability of early operation in (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 733—Discussion, 734
Strasbourg: Interallied hygiene exhibition at Pasteur centenary celebrations, 971
Stray thoughts, 972
Streptococci (J. Martin Beattie), 787—(J. Henry Dible), 789—Discussion, 791
Stretcher slips (Sir James Cantlie), 283
STRETTON, J. Lionel: Motor cars, spare parts, 868
Stricture, retrograde catheterization for, 461
Strike, miners', some medical impressions of, 94, 170, 260, 463 *See also* Miners
STUART, A. Murray: The formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 263
STURGE, Mary: Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 705—Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830
STURGIS, Henry P., presentation to, 29
STURTON, S. D (and E. F. MAYNARD): Two cases of pernicious anaemia with infective foci of the alimentary tract, 685 (O)
Subassistant surgeons (India) 506
Subtropical esculents (M. C. Grabham), 801
Sugar content of the blood, factors controlling (P. J. Cammidge, J. A. Cairns Forsyth, and H. A. H. Howard), 586 (O)
Sugar, test for (Dr. Livingston), 844
Suggestion, review of books on, 600
Suicide in borderland cases, 1008. *See also* Borderland
Suicide by children, in the United States, 871
Suicides for neurasthenia (parliamentary note), 215
Sulfarsenol in congenital syphilis (Ethel Crawford), 654
"Summer time" and health, 806
Sunderland, new physical clinic at, 915
Superfoetation (R. E. Ingram-Johnson), 116
Suppuration in sinuses. *See* Sinuses
Suprarenal gland. *See* Gland
"Suprarenal virilism," 531. *See also* Ovary, hypernephroma of
Surgeon as pathologist (C. J. Bond), 973 (O)
Surgery, need for co-operative thought in (Sir Harold J. Stiles), 775 (O)
Surgery of the brain, history of, 1041, 1133
Surgery, review of books on, 904, 1078
Surgical diathermy. *See* Diathermy
"Surgical" scarlet fever, 1138
Surrey County Council: Midwives and the administration of opium, 964
Sussex Hospital scheme, 53, 866, 917, 1007, 1119. *See also* Hospitals, national provident
SUTHERLAND, G. A.: National Provident Hospital organization, 769
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Birth control, 169, 339, 924—Glycosuria of malarial origin, 746
Sutures and surgical ligature material, bill to regulate the sale of, introduced in the United States House of Representatives, 1137
SWAINSON, E. A. C.: The dynamometer as a test of fatigue, 266
SWAYNE, Walter C.: Syphilis in women and children, 476—Caesarean section, 523
Sweden: Berzelius medal awarded to E. Abderhalden, 817—Institute for racial biology to be established at Upsala, 1044
SWEET, G. Bruton: The etiology of rickets, 1067 (O)
Swine fever serum (parliamentary note), 763
Switzerland: Health resorts of, 208 327—Students of the universities solicit funds to found a sanatorium for tuberculous students and professors of any country, 266—Marcel Benoist prize, 725—Small-pox at Zurich and Basle, 1114
Sydney. *See* Australia
Symbiosis and disease, 715
SYMES, J. Odery: Erythema nodosum, an acute specific fever, 741 (O)—Letter on, 917—Note on, 1089
SYMMERS, Douglas: Primary malignant tumours of the haemolymph glands, 1125
SYMONDS, Sir Charters: Ligation of the innominate artery, 1034
Symptom production in nervous diseases. *See* Nervous
Syphilis, anaemias of (John Eason), 186
Syphilis, arsenobenzol treatment of, discussion on at the Medical Society of London, 944
Syphilis, congenital, ante-natal treatment of with salvarsan and mercury (Leonard Findlay), 887—Discussion, 889—Correspondence on, 1009
Syphilis, congenital, treatment of, discussion on, 654
Syphilis, formol-gel reaction in, 263, 266, 418, 424, 539, 582. *See also* Gaté-Papacostas
Syphilis of the heart (John Cowan and J. K. Rennie), 184
Syphilis in the male, treatment of (Robert W. MacKenna), 473—Discussion, 478
Syphilis, nasal, treatment of disfigurements caused by (Douglas Guthrie), 1114
Syphilis, Sachs-Georgi precipitation test for (T. Taniguchi and N. Yoshinare), 239 (O)
Syphilis of the stomach (Gustave Monod), 946
Syphilis, visceral: (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 177—(Ernest S. Reynolds), 183—(John Cowan and J. K. Rennie), 184—(John Eason), 186—(Alexander G. Gibson), 188—(Ivy McKenzie), 188—(Isaac Harris), 189—Leading article, 211
Syphilis, Wassermann reaction in, value of in diagnosis and treatment (J. C. Rankin), 1006
Syphilis in women and children (Walter C. Swayne), 476—Discussion, 478—Correspondence on, 616, 671
Syphilis. *See also* Venereal disease
Syphilitic aortitis (Alexander G. Gibson), 188
Syphilitic infection of the chin from a dirty razor, 986
Syphilitic reinfection, significance of, 19
Syringes, ampoule, case to hold four, 1060

T.

TAKAHASHI: Preventive inoculation against typhus and scarlet fever, 249
TALBOT, Eugene S.: *Developmental Pathology: A Study in Degenerative Evolution*, rev., 847
Talisman, a tall, 266
TANIGUCHI, T. (and N. YOSHINARE): The Sachs-Georgi precipitation test in syphilis, 239 (O)
Tartar emetic. *See* Antimony
TAYLOR, E. Claude: "Pauper" lunatics, 670
TAYLOR, Gushue. *See* Gushue-Taylor
TAYLOR, James: Stovaine anaesthesia, 948
TAYLOR, W. W.: *The Chemistry of Colloids and some Technical Applications*, rev., 798
TCHERBAK, Professor, reported death of, 342
TEACHER, J. H. (and others): Digestion of the oesophagus, 1088
TEALE, Pridgin, 90th birthday of, 55
Telephone exchange: "Toll," 176, 424—"Grosvenor" 422
TELFORD, E. D.: Results of institutional treatment in surgical tuberculosis, 7 (O)—Tuberculosis in children, 1035
TELLING, W. H. Maxwell: Haemochromatosis, 784
Temporal bone, lantern slides illustrating the surgical anatomy of, 79
Territorial Army. *See* Army, British
Test preparations, 751
Testicle, undescended and misplaced (R. C. Dun), 988
Testis, torsion of, occurring during or immediately after birth (R. Campbell Begg), 843
Tetany, adolescent, and its relation to guanidin (F. J. Nattrass and J. S. Sharpe), 238 (O)
Therapeutics, review of books on, 709
Thermometers, clinical (parliamentary note), 763
Thigh extension, theory and method in (R. Hamilton Russell), 637—Discussion, 639
Thigh and leg, compound fractures of (Naughton Dunn), 632—Discussion, 635
THOMAS, Thelwall, issues a warning to medical practitioners, 1138
THOMPSON, Peter, obituary notice of, 920
THOMSON, Alexis: On radiation, 614
THOMSON, George, his machine for armless men, 283
THOMSON, H Campbell: *Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 447
THOMSON, H. Hyslop: *Tuberculosis: its Prevention and Home Treatment*, rev., 799
THOMSON, John: Clinical types of convulsive seizures in babies, 679 (O)—Blood diseases in children, 876—Causation of the symptoms in congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus, 889
THOMSON, Sir StClair: The usual site of origin of endolaryngeal cancer, 130—Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur conferred upon, 303—Receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723—Intrinsic epithelioma of the larynx, 1114
THORBURN, Sir William: Persistent pain due to nerve lesions, 902
THORNE, P. C. L. (and E. de Barry BARNETT): *Organic Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative* rev., 849
THORNHILL, John Bensley: *The Empire at a Glance*, rev., 78
THORP, Eustace: A sign in encephalitis lethargica, 508
THORPE, Sir T. Edward: Address as President of the British Association, 408—The molecular theory of matter, 408—*A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, rev., 601
THRESH, J. C.: *Domestic and Personal Hygiene, or the Gospel of Cleanliness*, rev., 751
Throat disease, review of books on, 710, 907
Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, with special reference to prognosis (Roy Russell Kerr), 1112 (O)
THURSFIELD, Hugh: Clinical and laboratory methods, 25—Blood diseases in children, 873
Thyroid extract in melancholia (F. C. Eve), 943—(E. S. Simpson), 943

Thyroid tissue, oesophageal tumour of (H. Lawson Whale), 987
TIBBITS, H., elected mayor of Warwick, 871
TILLEY, Herbert: The influence of operative and anaesthetic technique upon serious haemorrhage in operations on the tonsils, 435—Perforation of the nasal septum in cocaine takers, 1007
TIMS, H. W. Marett: Teaching of biology, 337
Tobacco habit, 224, 265
Tobacco and work, 20
TOD, Hunter: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 401
Tokyo, infant death rate of, to be investigated, 826
"Toll" telephone exchange, 176, 424
TONSEY, S.: *Medical Electricity, Röntgen Rays and Radium*, rev., 600
Tonsil haemorrhage clamp, 492
Tonsil operations: Haemorrhage in (A. Brown Kelly), 431—(John F. O'Malley), 433—(Herbert Tilley), 435—(Irwin Moore), 437, 510—(Dan McKenzie), 440—(T. H. Just), 441—(G. A. H. Barton), 443—(E. Musgrave Woodman), 444—(Gilbert Chubb), 445—(E. Watson-Williams), 445—Correspondence on, 507, 538
Tonsillitis, some remote effects of (A. B. Pavey-Smith), 845
Tonsils, enucleation of, 59, 130, 544
Tonsils, surgical removal of (Irwin Moore), 437—A correction, 510
Tooth extraction, multiple, 1055, 1132
Town Planning Council: Conference at Birmingham, 1137
Toxaemia, acute, treatment in, 96, 171, 506
Toxaemia, chronic, chronic nasopharyngeal infection, and distressed heart in children (C. Paget Lapage), 4 (O)
Toxicology, review of books on, 13, 117, 242
"Toxicurol," 667
Trachea, arrested development of (C. A. Scott Ridout), 1114
Trades Congress (Irish) and a medical service, 300
Train gossip, 1016
Tramway accidents, fees of medical advisers in, 1130
Transfixion and impalement injuries (W. F. Brook, 71 (O)
TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737
TREDGOLD, A. F.: The problem of degeneracy, 499
TREVOR, A. H.: Medical aspects of delinquency, 1036
TRIDON, André: *Psycho-analysis: Sleep and Dreams*, rev., 1118
Trinitrotoluene poisoning, suppression of during the war, 721
Triplets with twin foetus papyraceus (Major E. L. Moss), 41
Tropical diseases institute in Panama City, 467
Tropical Diseases Library (Tropical Diseases Bureau and London School of Tropical Medicine libraries united), 1057
Tropical diseases, review of books on, 14
Tropical medicine, Calcutta School of, first lectures, 957
Tropical medicine, Far Eastern Association of, note on, 714—A correction, 1060
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of 374
Tropical medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 375—Opening of the Sir Alfred Jones Research Laboratory, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1052, 1129—Dinner, 1129
Tropical medicine, London School of: Filariasis expedition to New Guinea, 19—Pass lists and degrees, 175, 1038—Information concerning, 375—Annual dinner, 850
TROUGHTON, A. J. (and J. F. Dow): Obstructed breech delivery due to hydrocephalus and spina bifida, 901
Trypanosoma equiperdum in experimentally infected mice, action of "Bayer 205" on (C. M. Wenyon), 746 (O)
Trypanosomiasis: Investigating mission to go to Uganda, 415, 759
Trypanosomiasis treated by intrathecal serum (J. W. H. Eyre and C. H. Marshall), 284 (O)
Trypanosomiasis. *See also* Sleeping sickness
TUBBY, A. H.: Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 635—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883
Tuberculosis administration, defects in, 60, 220
Tuberculosis, beds for (parliamentary note), 336
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 1006
Tuberculosis cases, pensions appeals (parliamentery note), 763
Tuberculosis in childhood, nutritional treatment of (C. Pirquet), 1127
Tuberculosis in children (C. P. Lapage), 1035
Tuberculosis Conference, Argentine National, 817
Tuberculosis Conference, International, held in London, 156, 208—Modes of diffusion of tuberculosis, 208—The medical profession and prevention, 209
Tuberculosis course at Cambridge, 766
Tuberculosis, another cure for (monkey's flesh), 136—Scottish cure for, 726
Tuberculosis "cures," prosecutions in America, 667, 817—Six of the Thompson Treatment Co. found guilty, 817
Tuberculosis, deaths from, in the United States, 619
Tuberculosis diffusion, modes of, 208
Tuberculosis and emigration to Australia, 505
Tuberculosis and ex-service men (parliamentary note), 861
Tuberculosis, genito-urinary, scope of surgery in (leading article), 757—(A. H. Copeman), 901
Tuberculosis in Germany, increase of, 745
Tuberculosis and milk control (H. M. Cargin), 894—Discussion, 895
Tuberculosis in New York City, 999
Tuberculosis in Poland (leading article), 804
Tuberculosis prevention, medical profession and, 209
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in New South Wales, 218
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in an infant (A. G. Shurlock), 783 (O)
Tuberculosis, residential treatment of, 1129—London County Council arrangements, 1129
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 206, 599, 658, 799
Tuberculosis, skin and visceral, association of with other tuberculous manifestations (George H. Lancashire), 551—Discussion, 553
Tuberculosis, Spahlinger treatment for (parliamentary note), 810
Tuberculosis, surgical, results of institutional treatment in (E. D. Telford), 7 (O)—Correspondence on, 219
Tuberculosis, tonsillar, 215
Tuberculosis treatment in Bristol, 56; in London, 337
Tuberculosis, von Pirquet's test for, 468—Correspondence on, 539
Tuberculous affections treated by inflation with oxygen (Lieut.-Col. Ernest Rost), 978 (O)
Tuberculous disease of bones and joints in children (Sir Henry Gauvain), 876—Discussion, 881—Correspondence on, 1010
Tuberculous patients, institutional treatment for (parliamentary note), 861
Tuberculous persons, milk supplies for (parliamentary note), 254
Tuberculous pus, 97
TUCKEY, C. Lloyd: *Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion; or Psychotherapeutics*, rev., 1117
TUFFIER: Ovarian transplantation or grafting, 909
TULLOCH, W. J.: Acute poliomyelitis, 230
Tumour, oesophageal, of thyroid tissue (H. Lawson Whale), 987
Tumour, ovarian, over five hundred gallons of fluid from an (John D. Malcolm and G. A. Gibb), 631 (O)
Tumours of the haemolymph gland, primary malignant, 1125
TURNBULL, Surgeon-Major-General Peter Stephenson, obituary notice of, 1098
TURNER, E. B.: Birth control, 169—Treatment of syphilis, 479
TURNER, Ellerington Reed, obituary notice of, 870
TURNER, G. Grey: Demonstrations, 647
TURNER, Philip: New operation for inguinal hernia, 1034
TURNER, Philip D.: Ambroise Paré, 1055
TUXFORD, A. S.: Rupture of eyeball, 1138
Tylcalsin. *See* Calcium aceto-salicylate
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
TYSON, Wilson: Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 967—Medical aspects of delinquency, 1130

U.

UHLENHUTH, Professor, appointed director of the Institute of Experimental Medicine at Rostock University, 661
Ulcer, duodenal, perforated, diagnosis and treatment of (Frederick K. Smith), 1068 (O)
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, pathology of (Alexander G. Gibson), 933 (O)—Discussion, 934—Review of book on, 1039
Ulcer, rodent. *See* Rodent
Ulcers of cornea, treatment of (James Veitch Paterson), 734—Discussion, 737
Ulcers of cornea, septic, treated by chauffage (Edgar Stevenson), 797
Ulcers, varicose, etiology and treatment of (W. R. Grove and H. W. C. Vines) 687—Discussion, 689—Correspondence on, 814
UNDERHILL, Lieut.-Col. Frank: *The Lethal War Gases: Physiology and Experimental Treatment*, 1087
UNDERHILL, S. W. F.: An investigation into the circulation through the lungs, 779 (O)
Unemployment, effect of upon health (parmentary note), 23, 166—Problem of, 667. *See also* Insurance

UNITED STATES:
American Electro-therapeutic Association, 265
American Medical Association, 101
American Medical Association of Vienna, revival of, 543
American Medical Library Association, 223
American Medico-Psychological Association, 101

UNITED STATES (*continued*):
American Pharmaceutical Association's annual grant awarded to Professor Macht, 895
American Public Health Association, 509
American Urological Association: *Transactions*, 750
"Anaesthesiology, Hours 32," a required subject in the medical curriculum in California, 494
Anthrax cases in New York, 1113
Antivivisectionist knight errant, 996
Birth control conference, 817
Births in, in 1920, 991
Bloomingdale Hospital, 100th anniversary, 93
Bowdoin College closes its doors, 494
"Cancer Week," 581
Cinematograph films in various health subjects, 630; applicability of to study of medicine, 756
Columbia University Medical Centre, New York: Appointments in the faculty of medicine, 11
Consulting rooms and clinics for use of medical practitioners: building to contain to be built in Iowa, 999
Consumption curers, prosecutions, 667
Cornell University Medical College opens a clinic for paying patients, 913
Diphtheria precautions at Monon, Indiana, 796
Drink "addicts" in New York, 756
Drug "addicts" in New York, 895
Ether first used in surgery, 619
Eyesight Conservation Council incorporated, 778
Gorgas memorial at Panama City, 467
Harvard University, gift to, 581
Ice cream and the public health (report of New Jersey Health Department), 536
Influenza in (leading article), 1123
Japanese population greatly increases, 941
Jewish physicians of America subscribe towards a medical university in Jerusalem, 93
Loomis Sanatorium, New York, twenty-fifth anniversary of, 136
Los Angeles medical man fined for failing to report a case of diphtheria, 1133
Maryland University and medical extension work, 619
Medical education in early New York, 250
Medical Society of the County of Erie (New York), centenary of, 1077
Mental disease in, 467
Motor vehicles, number of deaths resulting from in 1920, 1046
Murphy, J. B., memorial to, 581
Nutritional treatment of tuberculosis in childhood (C. Pirquet), 1127
Philadelphia Medical Club dinner in honour of Professor Blair Bell and Dr. R. G. Rows, 136
Physical education in American universities, 76
Poliomyelitis, anterior, in New York, 870
Post-graduate study in Vienna, 543
Public Health Officers and Nurses Conference (New York State), 423
Red Cross exhibitions in child welfare, 265, 871, 923
Rockefeller Foundation, 453
Scarlet fever precautions at Monon, Indiana, 796
Society of the New York Hospital, 150th anniversary of, 809
Suicide by children, 871
Sutures and surgical ligature material, bill to regulate the sale of, 1137
Tuberculosis of lungs, deaths from, 619
Tuberculosis statistics in New York City, 999
Venereal disease in New York City, 677
Venereal disease prevention, comparison of methods, 566
Vivisection of dogs at Indiana University Medical School, 120
Western Reserve University, reported gift for construction of the new medical college, 423

Universities, American, physical education in, 76
Universities of Glasgow and St. Andrews (parliamentary note), 90
Universities' Library for Central Europe, report of committee, 870
Universities, parliamentary grants to (parliamentary note), 298, 336
Universities, Scottish: Fees at, 57—Parliamentary note on, 90
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 135, 175—Grant medical bursaries, 303—Honorary degrees, 175—Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 367—Lord Rectorship, 813
University of Alberta, Canada: New buildings of the medical school completed, 778
University of Belfast, Queen's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 370—Opening of session, 669
University of Belgium: Large contribution to the medical school from the Rockefeller Foundation, 509
University of Birmingham: Information concerning the study of medicine, 350, 364

University of Bristol: Degrees and pass lists, 100—Information concerning the study of medicine, 350, 364—Post-graduate courses, 766, 910—Novel method of propaganda, 812—Vice-Chancellorship, 964—Presentation to Professor C. Lloyd Morgan, 1057
University of Brussels: Statement that no more M.D. degrees will be granted to foreign medical practitioners, 136 — Degrees for practitioners, 372
University of Buenos Aires, centenary of, 543

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 28, 1013
Degrees and pass lists, 28, 62, 174, 676, 772, 816, 922, 1013, 1098, 1136
Examination dates, 772
Information concerning the study of medicine, 348, 364, 374, 375
Lectures, etc., for the diploma in medical radiology and electrology, 136
Medical students in residence, 922
Molteno Institute for Research in Parasitology, 922, 963
Prizes and studentship awarded, 303
Psychological medicine, 375
Research studentship election, 1013
Tropical medicine, 374
Tuberculosis course, 766
War List, 723—Review, 991
Women at, 608, 617, 723

University, Columbia: Appointments in the medical centre, 11
University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 100, 1136—War memorial, 56—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 369. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Appointments, 1014—Degrees and pass lists, 62, 580—Information concerning the study of medicine, 350, 365, 372, 375—Degrees for practitioners, 372—Psychological medicine, 375

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH:
Chair of midwifery, 1006
Degrees and pass lists, 62, 134, 723, 1057, 1098
Fellowships awarded, 134
Graduation ceremony, 128, 134, 723, 1098—Address by Sir Robert Philip, 128
Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 367, 373, 375
Midwifery chair, 168, 256
Post-graduate study, 372
Prizes awarded, 134
Psychological medicine, 375
Scholarships awarded, 134
Teaching statistics, 1098
Women students, 368

University of Glasgow: Application forms for permission to study medicine, 970—Degrees and pass lists, 63, 135, 175, 675, 868—Honorary degrees, 63—Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 368, 373—Pagan, John M., portrait of, 677—Post-graduate study, 373
University of Harvard to establish a school of public health, 581
University of Ireland, the National: Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 369, 375
University of Jerusalem: Medical faculty to be established, 264
University, Johns Hopkins: Herter lectures delivered by Sir Arthur Keith, 817—Expedition to study dietetics, nutrition, and sex among the Eskimos, 817
University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 62, 1136—Information concerning the study of medicine, 351, 365, 375—Pro-Chancellor of, 56—Psychological medicine, 375—Nursing diploma at, 91—Midwifery teaching, 249—Endowment of a chair of bacteriology, 613—Opening of winter session, 667—Brotherton chair of bacteriology, 725—Annual dinner of past and present students, 964
University of Liverpool: Appointments, 1014—Degrees and pass lists, 100, 1098—Information concerning the study of medicine, 351, 365, 374—Tropical medicine, 374—Mastership in orthopaedic surgery, 1049

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 134, 174, 723, 816, 1013, 1098
Bachelor of dental surgery, regulations, 1098
Degrees and pass lists, 174, 265, 922, 1098, 1136
Degrees for practitioners, 372
Dixon fund grants, 28
Elections, 264
Examination regulations, 263
Examiners appointed, 263
Guy's Hospital, 580
Information concerning the study of medicine, 349, 372, 374, 375
King's College Hospital Medical School, 134, 509, 618, 723
Lectures, 1013
London Hospital Medical College, 222, 580
London School of Tropical Medicine, 1098
Matriculation results, 265
M.B. degree of, 972, 1138
Meeting of Senate, 28, 134, 174, 263, 1098
Middlesex Hospital, 580
Post-graduate lectures, 1013
Presentation day, 1013
Psychological medicine, 375
Recognition of teachers, 134, 263

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):
Rogers prize, 174
Roll of war service, 422
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 542, 723
St. Thomas's Hospital, 264, 676
Scholarships, 28
Site, 91, 725
Tropical medicine, 374
University College, 99, 341, 422, 618
William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 134

University, McGill, Montreal: Honorary degrees, 676
University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 135, 222, 723, 868, 1057—Awards, 619, 868—Degrees and pass lists, 28 135, 1136—Information concerning the study of medicine, 352, 366, 375—Psychological medicine, 375—Scholarships, 135
University of Maryland, and medical extension work, 619
University, New York: Rockefeller Foundation grant to, to increase teaching facilities in preventive medicine, etc., 223

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointment of examiners in medicine, 970
A correction, 922
Degrees and pass lists, 28, 62, 134, 263, 618, 723, 922, 1013, 1098
Fellowship elections, 868, 922
General Board of Faculties, 868
Honorary degrees, 28
Information concerning the study of medicine, 348, 364
Scholarships, 970

University of Paris: Increase in women students, 175
University of Pavia: Clinical institutions of Milan to be merged into, 265
University of Peking: Inaugural address delivered by Professor Tuffier, 543
University of Pennsylvania: Appointments, 63
University of Reading, the proposed, 667
University of Pisa: New Institute of Clinical Medicine opened, 175
University of Prague: Institute of Pathological Anatomy inaugurated, 136
University of Rumania: Number of students in, 175—Medical chairs, 175
University of St. Andrews: Resignation of Dr. Dow, 57—Degrees and pass lists, 62, 134, 676—Honorary degrees, 134—Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 369—Research (*see* Clinical and laboratory methods)—New professors at, 614
University of Sheffield: Degrees and pass lists, 28, 676—Information concerning the study of medicine, 352, 366
University of Sydney to ask for an increased Government grant, 459
University of Syracuse: Bronze tablet to graduates of the Medical College who fell in the great war, 423
University of Wales: Information concerning the study of medicine, 353, 365—Appointments, 505, 1057
University, Western Medical School, Canada: Opening of new buildings, 1126
University, Western Reserve, U.S.A.: Reported gift for construction of the new medical college, 423
University, Yale: Appointments, 1023
UPCOTT, Harold: Operation for appendicitis, 538—Specimens of cervical rib, 943
Upsala, institute for racial biology to be established at, 1044
Urea concentration test, 1076
Ureter, removal of stones from the pelvic portion of (W. H. Battle), 6 (O)—Correspondence on, 98
Urinary disease, medical aspects of (Sir Thomas Horder), 747—Discussion, 747
Urine abnormalities in children, treatment of (Dingwall Fordyce), 797
Urine anomalies, prognostics of (W. P. S. Branson), 926 (O)
Urological basin, 325
Urology, review of book on, 750
Uterine haemorrhage, curettage and the treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 981 (O)—Discussion, 985
Uterine segment, lower, sloughing of the, following placenta praevia, laparotomy, recovery (J. R. C. Canney), 286 (O)
Uterus, spasmodic stricture of (M. A. Dobbin Crawford), 990
UTTING, Major J., Portuguese Red Cross medal, 3rd class Cruz Vermelha de Merito conferred upon, 341

V.

Vaccination, compulsory (parliamentary note), 216, 336—Deaths due to (parliamentary note), 216—Treated locally with castor oil, 304—Leading article on, 569—Present position as to, 570—Compulsory in Haiti for babies before the age of three months, 991
Vaccination, soldiers to be revaccinated every six years in Germany, 42
Vaccine lymph (parliamentary note) 216
Vaccine therapy and cystitis, 418, 461. *See also* Cystitis
Vaccine treatment of lunacy (parliamentary note), 298
Vaccines, autogenous streptococcal, in treatment of asthma (Sir Leonard Rogers), 71 (O)—Correspondence on, 220, 261
Vaccines in catarrh, 960
VAN PRAAGH, H. J.: Erythema nodosum, 917
VARENDONCK, J.: *The Psychology of Day-Dreams*, rev., 530
Varicocele in the female (W. E. Fothergill), 925 (O)—(E. L. Rowse), 1114
Varicose ulcers. *See* Ulcers
VARIOT, G., *Traité pratique des maladies des enfants du premier age*, rev., 324
VAUGHAN, W. T., *Influenza: An Epidemiological Study*, 1123
Vegetables, sun-dried, vitamins in, 536
Vena cava, inferior, thrombosis of, with special reference to prognosis (Roy Russell Kerr), 1112 (O)
Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 918, 1009, 1055, 1132
Venereal disease, amongst seamen (parliamentary note), 127—In Liverpool, proposed legislation for prevention of, 251—Bill for prevention of, in Japan, 264—In New York City, 677—In the army (parliamentary note), 810—Conference in Scotland, 813
Venereal disease clinics (leading article), 247—Correspondence on, 918, 1009
Venereal disease, conference at Glasgow, 1053
Venereal Disease, National Council for Combating, annual meeting, 44—Address by Lord Gorell, 914—Conclusion *re* self-disinfection, 960—Issues the first number of *Health and Empire*, 971
Venereal disease, post-graduate instruction in, 543
Venereal disease prevention, comparison of adopted measures in Great Britain and the State of Pennsylvania, 566
Venereal disease, review of books on, 798
Venereal disease, treatment of, demonstrations on, 480—(Parliamentary note), 763
Venison dinner at Kingston-on-Thames, 726
Ventilation of public halls, 1002
Verdant verse, 620
Verminous conditions, powers for London County Council in, 128
VERRALL, Sir Jenner: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 196
VERRALL, P. Jenner: Loose cartilage, 1130
Veterinary and human medicine (Share Jones), 1093
Veterinary hygiene, review of book on, 906
Vibration sense, diagnostic value of (W. Johnson), 1034
Vienna: Child welfare work in, 244—Revival of the American Medical Association of Vienna, 543—Children in (Leonard Findlay's experiences), 716—Post graduate courses in, 543, 971—Death rate of the population since 1910, 1109
VINCENT, Swale: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and hyperadrenalism, 1054—A correction, 1100
Vinci, Leonardo da, 413
VINES, H. W. C. (and W. R. GROVE): Control of haemorrhage by intramuscular injection of calcium chloride, '40 (O)—Etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 687
Vineyards, arsenical poisoning in, 87
VINTRAS, G. C. L., receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723
VIRCHOW, Rudolf, centenary of, 573, 773
VIRET, Benjamin Pope, obituary notice of, 675
Virilism, forms of (leading article), 533. *See also* Ovary, hypernephroma of
Visceral displacements as a cause of disease (A. W. Sheen), 1031
Visceral syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Visceral tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, skin
Vital statistics: of New South Wales, 218; of England and Wales, 1005
Vitamins and deficiency diseases, 460
Vitamins and health (Edward Mellanby), 910
Vitamins in sun-dried vegetables, 536
Vivisection of dogs at Indiana University School of Medicine: Alleged cruelty not true, 120
Von Pirquet's test, 468. *See also* Tuberculosis
VON SCHJERNING, Otto, obituary notice of, 870
VRBENSKY, B., appointed Minister of Health in Czecho-Slovakia, 871

W.

WADE, Henry: Acute pleural empyema, 385
WAGNER, R. H., elected chairman of the Plymouth Insurance Committee, 303
Wales: Board of Health, 25—Consultative Council, report, 255, 299—National School of Medicine: appointments, 24, 128; an appeal, 1005
WALFORD, Edward, dinner to, 575
WALKER, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315
WALKER, Gladstone: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 196
WALKER, H. S., elected Mayor of Louth, 871

WALKER, John F.: Asthma and allied disorders, 238
WALKER, Kenneth: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309—Open prostatectomy, 313—Treatment of gonorrhoea, 487
WALKER, P. H.: Vitamins and deficiency diseases, 461
WALKER, Thomson: Radiography in gall bladder and kidney disease, 280—Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309—Open prostatectomy, 313—Appreciation of Sir Peter Freyer, 464—On the operation for prostatectomy, 673
WALKER, Walter Oliphant, obituary notice of, 421
WALLACE, Sir David: Simple enlargement of the prostate, 845
WALLACE, Herbert Kidson, obituary notice of, 421
WALLACE, J. Sim: Physiology of oral hygiene, 692
WALLACE-JONES, H.: Persistent heart beat after cessation of respiration, 64
WALLER, A. D.: The physiological cost of muscular work: A reply to objectors, 627 (O)
WALLER, Major J. P. Ashley: Shadowless light for surgical and laboratory work, 325
WALLIS, R. L. Mackenzie: Asthma and allied disorders, 235—Renal efficiency tests, 430—Haemochromatosis, 785—Protein skin tests in asthma, 796—Renal function tests, 796—The arseno-benzol treatment of syphilis, 945—Glycosuria in pregnancy, 946
WALMSLEY, T.: Prehistoric man, 966
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Physiology of symptom-production in disease and injury of the nervous system, 837
WALTERS, M. C. D., awarded the first travelling scholarship prize of the People's League of Health, 303
Walton and Curtis *now* H. E. Curtis, Ltd., 63
War criminals, German medical men as, 175
War, official termination of, 303, 412
War Graves Commission, Imperial (parliamentary note), 90
War medals, 677
War Pensions Bill. *See* Pensions
War and population (leading article), 663
War, medical history of, 335, 1047. *See also* Medical
WARD, E.: Tuberculous pus, 97
WARDALE, Professor: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737
WARDLAW, H. S. Halcro: *Diet of the Australians*, 605
WARING, H. J.: Bradshaw lecture on the operative treatment of malignant disease, 1085
Warnings, 1138
Warsaw Society of Medicine, centenary of, 1059
WARTHIN, A. S. (and C. V. WELLER): *The Medical Aspects of Mustard Gas Poisoning*, 1087
WASON, Isabel M. (and others): *The Pathology of Influenza*, 1124
Wasp venom, anaphylaxis to (J. Allman Powell), 901
Wassermann reaction in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, value of (J. C. Rankin), 1006
Water, chlorination of, 498, 571
Water supply of London, report on, 666
Watering places, French (leading article), 49—Medical excursions to, 79
WATERS, C. A. (and F. H. BAETJER): *Diseases and Injuries of the Bones and Joints*, rev., 324
WATERS, J. B.: Changes induced in blood constituents by radiations, 271
WATERSTON, David: What is science? 98
WATSON, Bertram: Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076
WATSON, Chalmers: Renal function tests, 1076
WATSON, Robert: Chronic infections and mental activity, 463—Erythema nodosum, 863
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Use of the clamp in the treatment of tonsillar haemorrhage, 445
WATTS, F.: *An Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry*, rev., 406
WAY, Montague: Multiple tooth extraction, 1055
Weather conditions (parliamentary note), 127
WEATHERHEAD, E.: "Stimulants," 1010
WEBB-JOHNSON, Cecil: Prevention of puerperal infection, 132
WEBER, F. Parkes: *Polycythaemia, Erythrocytosis, and Erythraemia (Vaquez-Osler Disease)*, rev., 599—Disintoxication in diabetes and gout, 1056
WEBSTER, L. T.: Lymphosarcoma and allied conditions, 496
WEDD, A. M. (and Sir Thomas LEWIS, A. N. DRURY, and C. C. LIIESEN): The manner in which quinidine sulphate acts in auricular fibrillation, 514 (O)

The Week:
Abdominal pain due to food allergy, 572
Animal experiments in 1920, 214
Annual meeting at Newcastle, 1921, 51—Sections in 1893 and 1921, 50—Notes on the meeting, 123, 159, 212
Anthrax from shaving brushes, 666
Anthropometry of school children, 958
Antimalarial campaign in Italy, 536
Aortic aneurysm, incidence of, 1126

The Week (*continued*):
Army Medical Service since the armistice, 607
Arsenical poisoning in vineyards, 87
Artificial limbs, 805
Association of Blind Masseurs, 252
Bacterium pneumosintes, 455
Betel-nut chewing, the effects of, 808
Biometrics, lectures on, 1127
Board of Control's report, 500
Brachial plexus lesions and rudimentary ribs, 499
Breast carcinoma, 1089
British Association at Edinburgh, 293, 413
Browne, Sir Thomas, on drains and embankments, 809
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 957
Caldwell, Charles, 454
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, 296, 910
Carotinaemia, 762
Cassel, Sir Ernest, gifts of, 537
Census, 664
Child welfare work in Austria and Galicia, 665
Chlorination of water supplies, 498
Cholera in the early thirties, 911
Chordoma, 1003
City of London Medical Book Society, centenary of, 760
Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 957, 1004, 1052
Cocaine, illicit trade in, 414
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, 415, 717, 1004
Congress of Otology, Tenth International, 761
Defence of experimental medicine, 857
Defence of research, 717
Degeneracy, problem of, 499
Diarrhoea, epidemic, the risk of, 125
Diarrhoea, zymotic, and earth temperature, 292
Distressed professors, 1050
Educational number, 333
Epsom College, 415
Erlangen, 959
Erythema nodosum, etiology of, 1089
Eugenics congress, 665
Evacuation from mobile columns, 857
Facial surgery without surgeons, 859
Fellowship of Medicine, 960, 1127
Filariasis expedition, 19
Food poisoning outbreaks, 293
Foods, energy value of, 497
Fruit preservation, 456
Gall bladder and bile ducts, influence of, upon the bile, 214
Games for girls, 807
General practice and modern laboratory methods, 664
Glasgow Medical Lunch Club, 1126
Gold medal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 53
Haemolysis in pernicious anaemia, 911
Harveian oration, 663
Harveian Society, 20
Harvey, William, Canterbury portrait of, 663
Health of European officials in West Africa, 86
Health and housing in Johannesburg, 456
History of Medicine: Congress, 415, 1004—International Association of, 717
Horsley memorial, 714
Hospital scheme: National Provident, 295; for London, 414
Hospitals, Voluntary, Commission, 294
Humanities in scientific teaching, 959
Ice cream and the public health, 536
Income tax assessment, basis of, 1001
Index to current medical literature, 86
Indexes, half-yearly, 296
Industrial medicine at the International Labour Conference, 958
Infant Welfare Conference, 85
Inquests inadequate through lack of necropsy, 760
Insurance capitation fee, 607
International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 296
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 162
Japan Medical World, 88
Jaundice, obstructive, 86
Jejuno-colic fistulas after gastro-enterostomy, 1092
Jenner medal, presentation of, 759
League of Nations, health work of, 535
Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society, 293
Leonardo da Vinci, 413
Leprosy, treatment of, 414, 1089
Leprosy in the Philippines and Hawaii, 808
Lister Institute, 52
Local voluntary hospital committees, 213
London hospitals, early books on, 608
London water supply, 666
Magnus, Sir Philip, 858
Malignant tumours of the haemolymph gland, primary, 1125
Mastership in orthopaedic surgery, 1049
Maudsley Hospital, the fate of the, 331—Courses in practical psychology at, 1051
Medical education in early New York, 250
Medical officer of health of the county of London, 252
Medical officers of health, annual reports of, 162
Medical Register, change of address, 537
Medical Society of London, 572

The Week (*continued*):
Medical stocktaking, 1126
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 1051
Medical and veterinary science, relations between, 535
Medical Women's Federation, 859
Medicine in Baghdad, 537
Medicine and law, 1090
Medicine in public life, 664
Mementos, custodianship of, 20
Meterological conditions and plant disease, 912
Midwifery teaching at Leeds, 249
Mosquito theory, the originator of, 250
Motor licences, renewal of, 1052
National Institution of Industrial Psychology, 251
National Provident Hospital Scheme. *See* Hospital
New poor, 960
Newcastle Medical Institute, 85
Newcastle meeting, 51. *See also* Annual meeting
Osler, Sir William, bibliography of, 87
Parliament, reassembling of, 610
Past and present, 715
Path of infection in pneumococcic invasion of the lungs in man, 857
Phantom editions, 1127
Pharmaceutical Society annual dinner, 21
Physical instruction in schools, 1002
Pitcairn Island, 760
Plague in South Africa, 1125
Poor Law medical institutions, 295
Poppies for remembrance, 805
Post-graduate work in the provinces, 910
Prehistoric trephined skulls of Great Britain, 498
Priestley's last phase, 85
Prohibition, effect of on the incidence of portal cirrhosis, 87
Protective inoculation against typhus and scarlet fever, 249
Protein deficiency and pellagra, 1050
Protozoa, symptomless carriers of, 1090
Provident Hospital Scheme for London, 414
Psychological medicine at Bethlem Hospital, 500
Public health and the general practitioner, 1003
Public health in 1920, 125
Public health in France, 609
Public health in Ontario, 500
Pulse rate in yellow fever infection, 414
Radiological Association, 761
Radiology in cancer, 331
Ready-made reviews, 455
Reconstruction and industrial medicine in Belgium, 332
Red Cross report, 126
Red fatigue, 413
Rib pressure and the brachial plexus, 332
Rickets, experimental, 454
Rockefeller Foundation, 453
Royal Society, 1003
Scarlet fever and milk, 858
School hygiene fifty years ago, 1091
Scientific and industrial research, 609
Seaside practice, experiences of, 806
Sections in 1893 and 1921, 50
Serological standards, 1004
Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital scheme, 252, 571
Sleeping sickness, cure of, 759
Small-pox, an incident in the history of inoculation against, 912
Small-pox, premonitory, 294
Small-pox in textile towns, 333
Smoke abatement, 1091
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 717
South African Medical Congress, 912
Standardization of serums, 1049
"Summer time" and health, 806
Sussex Hospital scheme in London, 53
Symbiosis and disease, 715
Syphilitic reinfection, significance of, 19
Tobacco and work, 20
Tonsillar tuberculosis, 215
Tropical medicine in the East, 714
Trypanosomiasis, 415
Unemployment problems, 667
Vaccination, present position as to, 570
Vaccines in catarrh, 960
Venereal disease in Liverpool, legislative proposal for prevention of, 251
Ventilation of public halls, 1002
Viennese children, 716
Vitamins and health, 910
Vitamins in sun-dried vegetables, 536
War, termination of, 412
Water pollution and chlorination, 571
Western University Medical School, Canada, 1126
Wharton Jones, 665
Women at Cambridge, 608
X-ray treatment of cancer, 51
X rays, therapeutic protection against, 87

WEIR, John W.: Treatment of cutaneous anthrax, 815
WELLER, C. V.: Tonsillar tuberculosis, 215—(and A. S. WARTHIN): *The Medical Aspects of Mustard Gas Poisoning*, 1087
WELLS, Sir Russell: Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1032
WELLS, T. H. Sanderson: Decapsulation of the kidneys in Bright's disease, 940 (O)

Welsh. *See* Wales
Welsh Board of Health. *See* Wales
Welsh Consultative Council. *See* Wales
WELSH, Robert A.: Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 967
WENYON, C. M.: The action of "Bayer 205" on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in experimentally infected mice, 746 (O)
West Africa. *See* Africa
West Indian Medical Conference, 493
WHALE, H. Lawson: Oesophageal tumour of thyroid tissue, 987
What is science? *See* Science
WHEATLEY, Rupert, obituary notice of, 1013
Whitaker's Almanack, 582
WHITBY, G. S.: *Plantation Rubber and the Testing of Rubber*, rev., 994
WHITCOMBE-BROWN, W. H.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 818
WHITEFORD, C. Hamilton: An improved surgical needle, 751—Amputation of mangled limbs during collapse, 1096
Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids. *See* Haemorrhoids
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: A disclaimer, 424—Caesarean section, 523—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526—Curettage and the treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 981 (O)
WHITFIELD, Arthur: *Handbook of Skin Diseases and their Treatment*, rev., 77
Whooping-cough epidemic, rarity of second attacks of, 416
Whooping-cough, treatment of, 224, 266
WHYTE, J. Mackie: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830
WIDAL, Professor, appointed Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 304
WIGHTMAN, C. F.: *Home Nursing Manual*, rev., 601
WIGHTMAN, J. P.: Cancer houses, 818
WILDER, R. M. (and Mary A. FOLEY and Daisy ELLITHORPE): *A Primer for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 1041
WILDISH, G. H.: Treatment of asthma, 598
WILKES, G. A.: Birth control, 168
WILKIE, D. P. D: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 596—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646—Chronic duodenal ileus, 793—Pathology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 934
WILKINSON, G. L.: Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Von Pirquet's test, 539—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 882
WILKS, Elizabeth: Birth control, 11
WILLCOX, R. Lewis: The operation of prostatectomy, 723
WILLCOX, Sir W. H.: Modern treatment of diabetes, 706—The arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 945—Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1032
Willesden and its medical services, 908
WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Influenza (?) with erythematous eruption, 616—Cancer houses, 1100
WILLIAMS, Henry Clarence, obituary notice of, 1097
WILLIAMS, W. Roger: Medicine as a science, 102
WILLMORE, J. Graham (and Aldo CASTELLANI): Glycosuria of malarial origin, 286 (O)
Wills gift to Bristol, 24
WILLS, W. Kenneth: Skin and visceral tuberculosis, 553—Cutaneous sensitization, 560
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Edmond Munkhouse, obituary notice of, 7 772
WILSON, Fleet Surgeon George, obituary notice of, 580
WILSON, George, obituary notice of, 675
WILSON, James Alexander: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732—Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology, 738
WILSON, R. M.: Influenza (?) with erythematous eruption, 615
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Persistent pain due to nerve lesions, 903
WILSON, Surgeon-General Sir William Deane, obituary notice of, 1014
WILSON, W. Frank: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 402—"Shawl pin" in oesophagus, 446
WILTSHIRE, H. W.: Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1033
Wiltshire: Scheme for rate-provided hospitals, 195—Post-graduate courses, 766, 910
WINGFIELD, Russell Stewart, obituary notice of, 422
Winnipeg: Scarlet fever and milk, 858
WINTERNITZ, M. C. (and others): *The Pathology of Influenza*, 1124
Wire, hot, for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man (A. V. Hill), 686—Discussion, 687
WIRTH, Edgar: Suture of severed median nerve, with rapid recovery of function, 900 (O)
WITHERBEE, W. D.: Therapeutic protection against *x* rays, 86
WITHINGTON, Edward T., reviews *Mediaeval Contributions to Modern Civilization*, 489
WITTENBORG, August, nationalization of refused in United States, 919
WOLLASTON, A. F. R.: *Life of Alfred Newton*, rev., 449
Women doctors and pediatrics, 171
Women medical students. *See* Medical schools
Women panel doctors. *See* Insurance
Women's Service Bureau, annual meeting, 725
Wood tar oils for the destruction of lice (A. Bacot), 853
WOODHEAD, William Francis Copley, obituary notice of, 421
Wood-Hill and Clayden. *See* Clayden
WOODHOUSE, Sir Stuart, obituary notice of, 99
WOODMAN, Musgrave: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 401
WOODROOFE, Richard Percy, obituary notice of, 815
WOODS, H. Fergie: Condurango in cancer accompanied by painful cracks in the corner of the mouth, 1099
WOODS, Sir Robert: Malignant granuloma of the nose, 65 (O)
WOODS, R. Salisbury: Antitetanus serum, anaphylaxis, 11
WOODWARD, A. Smith: The Broken Hill skull, 1014
WOODWARK, A. S.: *Manual of Medicine*, rev., 849
Workrooms, badly lighted, 468
Wounds, evolutionary (Sir Arthur Keith), 137 (O)
Wounds, septic. *See* Septic
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth, awarded the gold medal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 53
WRIGHT, Dudley d'Auvergne, receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723
WRIGHT, William: Appreciation of Peter Thompson, 920
WURTZE, Adolphe, monument to, 29
WYLIE, Andrew: Fibroma of the right vocal cord removed by forceps designed by author, 1114
WYNESS, James Davidson, obituary notice of, 1013
WYNNE, F. E.: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 320
WYNTER-BLYTH, Alexander: *Poisons: Their Effect and Detection*, rev., 117

X.

X-ray apparatus, catalogues of, 1116
X-ray apparatus, high tension, 207—Catalogues, 853
X-ray diagnosis with artificial pneumoperitoneum and perinephritic emphysema (Dr. Carelli), 1037
X-ray motor ambulance wagon service for Great Britain (Sir James Cantlie), 282—Discussion, 282
X-ray photography, 972
X-ray treatment of cancer, 51, 1015—Investigations to be made in Germany on the method, 29. *See also* Erlangen
X-ray tube for intensive therapy, an oil-immersed, 1008. *See also* Erlangen
X rays, effect of on bacteria, 424
X rays, review of books on, 13, 324
X rays, therapeutic protection against, 86

Y.

Yarrow Convalescent Home, 676
Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire, 1921, rev., 44
Yeast, longevity of certain forms of (A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji), 871
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YORKE, Courtenay: A tonsil haemorrhage clamp, 492
YORKE, Warrington: The cure of sleeping sickness, 865
YOSHINARE, N. (and T. TANIGUCHI): The Sachs-Georgi precipitation test in syphilis, 239 (O)
YOUNG, Hugh Hampton: Scope of surgery in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 750, 757
YOUNG, James: *Textbook of Gynaecology*, rev. 1118

Z.

ZIA NOURY PASHA: Anthrax in the nasal cavity, 446
Zinc ionization in the treatment of suppuration in the maxillary, frontal, and sphenoidal sinuses (A. R. Friel), 404

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.

		PAGE.
Anthrax Protection: Station for the Disinfection of Wool and Hair at Liverpool	facing	933
Granuloma of the Nose, Malignant (Sir Robert Woods) ...	facing	66
Harvey, William, Canterbury Portrait of	facing	626
Infective External Hydrocephalus (Cecil E. Reynolds) ...	facing	67
Pathology of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer (A. G. Gibson)	facing	932
Relation of Carcinoma to Infection (W. Ford Robertson)	facing	932
Transfixion and Impalement Injuries (W. F. Brook) ...	facing	67

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

Anaesthesia by Open Ether during Throat Operations: Apparatus for	79
Appendicitis, Best Method of Operative Approach in (Sir Hamilton Ballance)	395
Artery Forceps for Ligatures in the Tonsillar Bed (Gilbert Chubb)	445
Atmosphere in the Operating Theatre (J. Ross Mackenzie and G. H. Colt)	939
Auricular Fibrillation (A. N. Drury and C. C. Iliescu)	512
Bladder Retractor (J. W. Thomson Walker)	312
Blindness, Causes and Prevention of (N. Bishop Harman) ...	730
Blood Sugar Content, Factors Controlling (P. J. Cammidge, J. A. Cairns Forsyth, and H. A. H. Howard)	588
Bone Graft (Marcus Mamourian)	935
Caesarean Section, 1596	624
Cancer of Breast, The Modern Operation for (Russell Coombe) ...	1107
Club-foot, Treatment of Neglected Cases of (W. Paynter Noall) ...	1109
Convulsive Seizures in Babies, Types of (John Thomson) ...	679
Daly, E. O.	771
Diet, Influence of in Ba ard Children (Harriette Chick and Elsie J. Dalyell)	1062
Duodenal Ileus, Chronic (D. P. D. Wilkie)	794
Empyema, Site of Operation for (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams) ...	550
Foetal Ascites (John Norman Cruickshank)	980
Glasgow and Neighbourhood, Views of	961
Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Medicine	53
Harvey, William, Obstetric Physician and Gynaecologist (Herbert R. Spencer)	621
Ileo-tibial Band Grafts for the Radical Cure of Large Inguinal Herniae (D. W. Hume)	824
Inhaler, All-glass	79
Injuries of the Intestines (James Berry)	644
Instrument for Measuring the "Bridge" in Mastoid Operation ...	994
Intra-abdominal Operations, Crushing Instruments and Cautery for (Charles P. Childe)	647
Loose Cartilage (Vernon Pennell)	1026
Pasteurization of the Milk Supply (S. G. Moore)	942
Peking Union Medical College	764
Penile Clamp	1041
Pigmentation of the Vermiform Appendix (E. M. Cowell) ...	1112
Poison Organs and Venoms of Venomous Fish (H. Muir Evans) ...	691
Pylorus, Congenital Hypertrophy of (John Thomson)	889
Skin Grafting, Method of (Samuel Samuel)	632
Stethoscope, Rigid Binaural	1041
Suture of Severed Median Nerve, with Rapid Recovery of Function (Edgar Wirth)	900
Tamina Gorge and Baths of Pfäfers	328
Thigh Extension, Theory and Method of (R. Hamilton Russell) ...	638
Tonsil Haemorrhage Clamp	492
Tonsils: Practical Considerations on the Treatment of Haemorrhage during and after Operations on (Dan McKenzie) ...	440
Tonsils, Surgical Removal of (Irwin Moore)	438
Treatment by Inflation with Oxygen (Lieut.-Col. Ernest Rost) ...	978
Tuberculous Disease of Bones and Joints (Sir Henry Gauvain)	879, 880

Printed and Published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of London